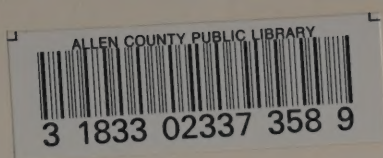






Gc  
975.9  
D26mr  
2050195

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION















4414

MARRIAGE RECORDS

of

BAKER, BREVARD, DADE and MARION

COUNTIES, FLORIDA

Cos., Fla.

Presented to

Florida Library

of the

Daughters of the American Revolution

Compiled by

Florida Genealogical Records Committee

Mrs. Alexander J. Berger, National Chairman

Mrs. Ray O. Edwards, State Chairman

1917

79 9591 12







Material for this Volume

Contributed by

Coral Gables Chapter, Miami

Mrs. Kermit C. Worthington, Chairman

Katherine Livingston Chapter, Jacksonville

Mrs. Branch Cone, Compiler

Ocala Chapter, Ocala

Mrs. C. E. Carmichael, Chairman

Philip Perry Chapter, Cocoa

Mrs. Laurence F. Abney, Chairman



1911-12

Material for this Volume

Contributed by

Carol Odette Cooper, Miami  
Mrs. Keturah C. Worthington, Chairman  
Katherine Livingston Chapter, Jacksonville  
Mrs. Branch Gore, Compiler  
Ocala Chapter, Ocala  
Mrs. C. F. Barnichall, Chairman  
Phillip Perry Chapter, Ocala  
Mrs. Lawrence F. Smith, Chairman

2059195

CONTENTS

Baker County Marriage Records, 1877-1910

Index

Brevard County Marriage Records, 1886-1900

Index

Dade County Marriage Records, 1845-1900

Index

Marion County Marriage Records, 1867-1871

Index



2.50135

The Marriage Records of Baker County,  
Florida, from 1877 through 1900.

Copied by Mrs. W. B. Cone of the  
Katherine Livingston Chapter,  
National Society, Daughters of American  
Revolution, Jacksonville, Florida.





1861, and was named in honour of Judge James M. Baker of Jacksonville, Florida, presiding judge of the Fourth Judicial District, of which the present Baker County was then a part.

The County Seat was first established at the town of Sanderson, near the center of the county. The Court House was burned in 1877, with all the records. There were, however, a few re-recordings. The County Seat was moved to Darbyville, now Macclenny, after the fire.

The marriage records are kept in the County Judge's Office in the new brick court house in the town of Macclenny on U. S. Highway No. 90 and State Road No. 10.

The first marriage recorded was that of Thomas P. Taylor and Martha M. Dowling in January 1877.

Baker County's chief industries are naval stores, cattle, nurseries, pulpwood and farming. The first United States Naval Stores Experiment Station is located at Clustee, adjacent to the Osceola National Forest and the Olustee Battlefield Monument which commemorates the Battle of Olustee during the Civil War.





THOMAS P. TAYLOR to Martha M. Dowling, January 18, 1877  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 1

JOSEPH S. DOWLING to Sarah Davis, January 23, 1877  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 1

WILLIAM MIDDLETON to Harriet Evans, February 1, 1877  
By J. W. Barnett, Clergyman, Bk "1", P. 2

MARTIN WILLIAMS to Betsey Hammons, February 19, 1877  
By G. W. Bates, O. N. P., Bk "1", P. 2

CEASAR AUSTIN to Laura Cason, February 17, 1877  
By G. W. Bates, O. N. P., Bk "1", P. 3

JOHN JACKSON to Eliza Clark, March 24, 1877  
By John Dorman, J. P., Bk "1", P. 4

MOSES COSBY to Robinia Washington, March 24, 1877  
By John McIvan, J. P., Bk "1", P. 4

HENRY E. HOWARD to Sarah E. Bronson, April 13, 1877  
By John Dorman, J. P., Bk "1", P. 5

WILLIS HAGES to Elizabeth Miller, January 25, 1877  
By Ben R. Bryan, P. G., Bk "1", P. 6

WILEIS HOGANS to Ellen Givens, March 31, 1877  
By Rev. Richard Small, Bk "1", P. 6

CHARLES A. McDONALD to Mary Ann Hazen, January 25, 1877  
By William N. Thomas, J. P., Bk "1", P. 7

BENJAMIN P. CANEY to Mary Ann Long, January 18, 1877  
By John Dorman, J. P., "1", P. 7

JOHN H. WATKINS to Bennie York, May 22, 1877  
By William N. Thomas, J. P., Bk "1", P. 8

ANDREW JACKSON to Nancey Johns, February 25, 1877  
By William N. Thomas, J. P., Bk "1", P. 9

HENRY PADGETT to Nancey Clark, June 17, 1877  
By John McIvor, J. P., Bk "1", P. 9

RICHARD OILBERT DEES to Eleandor Ellen Tanner, July 19, 1877  
By John McIvor, J. P., Bk "1" P. 10

ROGER CRENS to Missoura Williams, July 22, 1877  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 11

JACKSON NEWMANS to Sarah J. Raulerson, August 7, 1877  
By John McIvor, J. P., Bk "1", P. 12



STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE  
January 12, 1911.

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE  
IN RESPONSE TO RESOLUTION PASSED MAY 1, 1909.

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE,  
JAMES BRADY, JR.,

ALBANY: JAMES BRADY, JR.,  
PRINTERS, 1911.

KYLER H. ALTMAN to Nancy Jane Brown, Sept. 30, 1877  
By P. M. Smith, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "1" P. 12

JOSEPH BLUK to Jane Givins, Oct. 20, 1877  
By John Henry, Minister, Bk "1" P. 13

JOHN E. DEKEL to Melvia Roberts, Nov. 8, 1877  
By William H. Thomas, Bk "1" P. 14

ALFRED SCRUGGS to Malinda Bailey, Nov. 19, 1877  
By Rev. Richard Small Bk "1", P. 15

J. O. SESSIONS to Adeline R. J. Whitehead, Dec. 3, 1877  
By E. J. Knight, Bk "1" P. 16

RICHARD DENNIS to Delia Simmons, Dec. 1, 1877  
By Rev. Richard Small, Bk "1" P. 17

JOHN I. BLITCH to Missouri H. Powell, Jan. 14, 1878  
By J. R. Plymouth, Justice of the Peace, Bk "1" P. 17

GEORGE GEPON to Mary E. Roberts, Jan. 17, 1878  
By William H. Thomas Bk "1" P. 18

JOHN W. FREVATT to Mary Dowling, Feb. 16, 1878  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G. Bk "1" P. 19

JOSEPH LANG to Ellen Thompson, Feb. 16, 1878  
By Rev. R. Small Bk "1" P. 20

ISAIAH COLEMAN to Margaret J. Godwin, Feb. 14, 1878  
By William H. Williams, Justice of the Peace Bk "1" P. 21

JOHN H. ROBERTS to Belle D. Williams, Feb. 17, 1878  
By William H. Williams, Justice of the Peace, Bk "1", P. 22

JOHN WILSON to Eliza Cotton, Feb. 16, 1878  
By John McIvan, J. P., Bk "1" P. 23

JOHN E. HALMOND to Margaret F. Pons, Mar. 4, 1878  
By P. Dufan, Bk "1", P. 24

JOHN HAYS to Liddle Hall, Mar. 5, 1878  
By Rev. Richard Small, Bk "1", P. 25

SANDY CAY to Racheal Wesh, Mar. 9, 1878  
By John McJoon, J. P., Bk "1", P. 26

JOEL ROBINSON to Charlotte Crews, Jan. 3, 1878  
By G. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "1", P. 26



THE JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
Vol. 37, Part 1, 1907

Published by the Royal Society  
London, 1907

Printed by the Royal Society  
London, 1907

By Appointment to Her Majesty the Queen  
and to His Majesty the King of the Belgians

Price, 10s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 10s. 6d. per Volume

Subscription Price, 10s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 10s. 6d. per Volume

Single Copies, 2s. 6d. per Copy  
Net Price, 2s. 6d. per Copy

By Post, 11s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 11s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 12s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 12s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 13s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 13s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 14s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 14s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 15s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 15s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 16s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 16s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 17s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 17s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 18s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 18s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 19s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 19s. 6d. per Volume

By Post, 20s. 6d. per Volume  
Net Price, 20s. 6d. per Volume

WILLIAM BROWN to Caroline Sanders, April 11, 1878  
By Rev. Richard Small, Bk "1", P. 27

LIONEL D. GAY to Mary Ann Drawdy, April 12, 1878  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 28

GEORGE ROUNTREE to Cilla McCloud, April 27, 1878  
By John Melvan, J. P., Bk "1", P. 29

BARTLEY CRAWFORD to Euantherly Dowling, April 11, 1878  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 30

WILLIAM DELIPAS to Harriet Carter, June 8, 1878  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "1", P. 31

SAMUEL MATHEWS to Lizzie Williams, June 14, 1878  
By Rev. Richard Small, Bk "1", P. 32

MELTON ALLEN to Violet Sutton, July 27, 1878  
By Rev. Robt. P. Brooker, M. G., Bk "1", P. 33

ISAAC NEWMANS to Caroline Thornton, Aug. 15, 1878  
By Wm. Green, J. P., Bk "1", P. 34

MERTIN JACKSON to Fannie Smith, April 20, 1878  
By John McJoon, J. P., Bk "1", P. 35

WALTER TURNER to Lilly Sessions, August 25, 1878  
By E. J. Knight, M. G., Bk "1", P. 36

YORK BROWN to Hannah Washington, July 10, 1878  
By John McJoon, J. P., Bk "1", P. 37

JOHN H. DOUGLASS to Susan Pitts, September 5, 1878  
By G. W. Bates, M. G., Bk "1", P. 38

WILLEY MITCHELL to Celena Reed, September 8, 1878  
By G. W. Bates, M. G., Bk "1", P. 39

ARTHUR M. RICHARDSON to Elizabeth Johnson, Sept. 10, 1878  
By Rev. Marion Degreat, Bk "1", P. 40

LEWELLEN WILLIAMS to Sarah Jane Rhoden, September 19, 1878  
By G. S. Taylor, J. P., Bk "1", P. 41

ANDREW JACKSON to Lena Duggers, July 9, 1878  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 42

ARCHY GIVINS to Charlotte Page, October 10, 1878  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 43





THOMAS J. HERNDON to Elizabeth Branning, October 13, 1878  
By John R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 44

JOSEPH DEAS to Drucilla Herndon, November 13, 1878  
By John R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 45

HARRY WALLACE to Rebecca Tanner, November 14, 1878  
By John McJoon, J. P., Bk "1", P. 46

LOUIS C. COBB to Sinderella M. Taylor, October 24, 1878  
By G. S. Taylor, J. P., Bk "1", P. 47

LEWIS CARR to Eliza Yarbour, January 22, 1879  
By Rev. W. Swann, Bk "1", P. 48

ISAAC GOODMAN to Silvy Jenkins, January 11, 1879  
By J. E. Hammerley, Magistrate, Bk "1", P. 49

JOHN W. ALFORD to Sarah D. Willaby, February 6, 1879  
By W. H. Thomas, J. P., Bk "1", P. 50

RICHARD C. DAVIS to Anna Altman, February 3, 1879  
By G. S. Taylor, J. P., Bk "1", P. 51

WACK ARTHUR SWEAT to Melvina Cobb, February 22, 1879  
By John R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 52

DIXON RAULERSON to Nancy Altman, October 3, 1878  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 53

JOSEPH BAILEY to Jane Page, March 8, 1879  
By J. H. Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 54

JESSE WILLIAMS to Rosetta Givens, March 20, 1879  
By J. H. Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 55

JAMES YELVINGTON to Sarah Jane Johnson, March 27, 1879  
By John Dorman, J. P., Bk "1", P. 56

ALFRED ARMISTEAD GODDIN to Mary Jane Harriett, May 30, 1879  
By J. M. Mott, M. G., Bk "1", P. 57

JOHN OVERTON to Cilla Jackson, July 20, 1879  
By John McJoon, J. P., Bk "1", P. 58

DAVID W. MANN to Jane Green, September 7, 1879  
By J. W. Mott, M. G., Bk "1", P. 59

GEORGE COATES to Catherine Harris, July 20, 1879  
By Marion Degreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 60

ROBERT FIELDMAN to Martha Lanier, August 29, 1879  
By Marion Degreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 61



HENRY JONES to Hannah Knight, September 13, 1879  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 62

HENRY J. GREEN to Sarah J. Jones, August 22, 1879  
By B. R. Bryan, Bk "1", P. 63

FREESTON MCSTEVENSON to Lissie Lessens, September 13, 1879  
By John W. Barkett, Clergyman, Bk "1", P. 64

R. J. HENSON to Eliza Roberts, April 27, 1879  
By William M. Thames, J. P., Bk "1", P. 65

ROBERT ANDERSON to Mary M. Crews, September 7, 1879  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 66

BENJAMIN WALKER to Alice Crews, October 13, 1879  
By John Dorman, J. P., Bk "1", P. 67

F. M. YELVINGTON to Martha Walker, October 13, 1879  
By John Dorman, J. P., Bk "1", P. 68

AUGUSTUS M. HUNTER to Susan Thomas, October 22, 1879  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 69

MATHEW J. STRICKLIN to Martha Johnson, October 26, 1879  
By John R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 70

WILLIAM M. RAULERSON to America T. Jenkins, November 5, 1879  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "1", P. 71

JOHN J. WESTER to Elizabeth Daugherty, November 27, 1879  
By B. R. Bryan, P. G., Bk "1", P. 72

MARTIN W. ROBINSON to Mattie Roberts, December 13, 1879  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 73

DAVID PHILLIPS to Elay Andrews, December 19, 1879  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 74

WASHINGTON KNABB to Maria Brown, December 18, 1879  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 75

LEE BROOKS to Isabel Holsendorf, June 16, 1879  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 76

E. D. WILLIAMS to Ella Shuler, August 24, 1879  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 77

ADAM IRVIN to Quindy Albritton, December 25, 1879  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 78

SIMN CREWS to Lucinda Hester Altman, January 8, 1880  
By John R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 79





NOEL RAULERSON to Mary Ann Altman, January 8, 1880  
By John R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 80

DANIEL L. ROBERTS to Jane Harvey, February 15, 1880  
By William N. Thames, J. P., Bk "1", P. 81

WILLIAM HARRIS to Kitty Raulerson, February 21, 1880  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 82

JOHN O. THOMPSON to Francis E. Row, April 4, 1880  
By Kinsey Chambers, M. G., Bk "1", P. 83

CHARLES P. BARBER to Mollie E. Rowe, April 4, 1880  
By Kinsey Chambers, M. G., Bk "1", P. 83 & 84

DAVID JONES to Kate Ross, May 1, 1880  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 84

JAMES TILLIS to Mary Dobson, July 15, 1880  
By William N. Thames, J. P., Bk "1", P. 85

GEORGE WASHINGTON ATKINS to Amelia Andrews, July 19, 1880  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 86

FRANCIS DORMAN to Racheol Cobb, September 12, 1880  
By Jno. R. Herndon, C. J., Bk "1", P. 87

CHARLES P. DARBY to Rosa Green October 6, 1880  
By S. French, M. G., Bk "1", P. 88

HARDY M. HIGHTOWER to Melvina Crawford, December 25, 1880  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 89

AMOS GRIFFIS to Eliza Holden, October 28, 1880  
By B. R. Bryan, Bk "1", P. 90

J. CREWS HOWARD to Ellen Crawford, November 4, 1880  
By Wm. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 91

KATHANIEL B. LONG to Fannie Roberts, November 24, 1880  
By William N. Thames, J. P., Bk "1", P. 92

WILLIS STEWART to Martha Livingston, December 23, 1880  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 93

ELLIOT C. RICHARDSON To Sidney Richardson, December 4, 1880  
By J. M. Mott, M. G., Bk "1", P. 94

HARDY WESTER to Julia Green, December 4, 1880  
By J. M. Mott, M. G., Bk "1", P. 95

JAMES C. JOHNSON to Caroline Herndon, December 26, 1880  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "12", P. 96

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000



WILLIAM P. ROBERTS to Sarah Powell, December 23, 1880  
By William M. Thames, J. P., Bk "1", P. 97

JACKSON DOWLING to Martha Dowling, December 5, 1880  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 98

JACOB ANDERSON to Margaret Crows, August 21, 1880  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 99

AARON D. DOWLING to Julia A. Booth, September 29, 1880  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 100

JACOB RAULERSON to Ellen Williams, December 27, 1880  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 101

JAMES E. OSTEEEN to Lizzie Yarbour, December 30, 1880  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 102

RICHARD GRIFFIS to Annie Hodge, January 25, 1881  
By B. R. Bryant, P. C., Bk "1", P. 103

COLEH FENDARVIS to Francis Solano Rowe, February 27, 1881  
By Kinsey Chambers, M. C., Bk "1", P. 104

CHARLES P. NORFLEET to Rosa V. Lash, March 22, 1881  
By W. S. Richardson, M. C., Bk "1", P. 104 & 105

A. A. MCLEAN to Eliza Raulerson, April 3, 1881  
By R. D. Davis, C. J., Bk "1", P. 105

MURRAY HAMILTON to Clara Harvey, March 20, 1881  
By Marion DeGroat, M. C., Bk "1", P. 106

GEORGE YOUNG to Jane Belcher, May 2, 1881  
By Rev. Nelson Kirby, Bk "1", P. 107

GEORGE BEESLEY to Elizabeth Nettles, April 5, 1881  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 108

W. R. HARRIS to Elizabeth Yarbour, May 8, 1881  
By R. D. Davis, C. J., Bk "1", P. 109

WILLIE SWEAT to Louisa Rhoden, May 8, 1881  
By R. D. Davis, C. J., Bk "1", P. 110

GEORGE CARRY to Laura Lamear, May 12, 1881  
By Marion DeGroat, M. C., Bk "1", P. 111

J. T. WILSON to Susan Newbern, July 19, 1881  
By William M. Thames, J. P., Bk "1", P. 112

MARTIN TAYLOR to Lizzie E. Griffis, July 18, 1881  
By B. R. Bryan, P. C., Bk "1", P. 113

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
1950-1951

HENRY MIKELL to Jane Davis, August 14, 1881  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "1", P. 114

WILLIAM BURE to Ann Green, October 1, 1881  
By Nelson Kerby, Bk "1", P. 115

JMO PRIDE to Caroline Andrews, October 1, 1881  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 116

WILLIAM L. DOPSON to Eliza M. Burnsed, October 12, 1881  
By W. H. Stone, J. P. Bk "1", P. 117

BARTOW J. HAWKINS to Lula Strickland, October 24, 1881  
By Kinsey Chambers, M. G., Bk "1", P. 118

ISHAM R. RHODES to Mary C. Mobley, October 12, 1881  
By Thos. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 119

W. H. J. ROBERTS to Mattie Burnsed, December 12, 1881  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 120

WASHINGTON MCINTOSH to Mary Weaver, December 18, 1881  
By R. W. Cahadrick, M. G., Bk "1", P. 121

THOMAS J. SWEAT to Samatha Rouis, December 22, 1881  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 122

ISAAC SEARLING to Rebecca Griffis, January 5, 1882  
By B. R. Bryan, P. G., Bk "1", P. 123

HENRY L. WESTER to Nancy Goddin, January 5, 1882  
By F. B. Smith, J. P., Bk "1", P. 124

JAMES L. HERNDON to Lilly Andrews, February 19, 1882  
By J. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 125

LEW PINKNEY to Sarah McClara, March 4, 1882  
By Nelson Kirby, M. G., Bk "1", P. 126

ANTHONY WHEATLEY to Josephine Latimore, February 11, 1882  
By M. DeGreat, M. G., Bk "1", P. 127

JOSEPH CURRY to Louise Keene, March 12, 1882  
By R. D. Davis, C. J., Bk "1", P. 128

EDWARD GILES to Anna Cason, April 12, 1882  
By B. R. Bryan, M. G., Bk "1", P. 129

WASHINGTON W. EDDY to Lucinda Davis, December 29, 1881  
By Daniel B. Sheffiner, M. G., Bk "1", P. 130

EZEKIEL DYESS to Mary Smith, June 13, 1882  
By T. J. Green, Bk "1", P. 131



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

1000  
1000

NATHAN D. PEAS to Susan Burnsed, July 3, 1882  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 132

ALFRED T. IMBUSILL to Lidian Powell, July 20, 1882  
By T. J. Green, Minister, Bk "1", P. 133

W. H. RAULERSON to Emily A. Leggitt, August 3, 1882  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 134

JESSE JONES to Fatty Jones, September 2, 1882  
By F. B. Smith, J. P., Bk "1", P. 135

JAMES SINGLETON to Mary Foster, September 17, 1882  
By Name is not legible, Bk "1", P. 136

SURN JONES to Lindy Jackson, September 16, 1882  
By Name is not legible, Bk "1", P. 137

JAMES THOMPSON to Dinah Tison, October 8, 1882  
By Jno McIvan, J. P., Bk "1", P. 138

GEO W. TIMES to Mittie Moore, December 28, 1881  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 139

FRANCIS J. PONS, JR. to Zuella S. Smith, June 12, 1882  
By Rev. B. O. Riley, Bk "1", P. 140

JOHN PINKNEY to Harriet Weaver, September 29, 1882  
By John Henry, M. G., Bk "1", P. 141

GEO WASHINGTON to Lissie Singleton, October 11, 1882  
By John Henry, M. G. Bk "1", P. 142

CALVIN E. OSTERN to Pamela Arnold, November 1, 1882  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 143

WILLIAM ARCH RUIS to Regenia Arnold, November 1, 1882  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 144

HENRY HOWARD to Ivy Crawford, October 21, 1882  
By John McIvan, J. P., Bk "1", P. 145

WILLIAM A. CREWS to Rebecca E. Crews, November 23, 1882  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 146

STERLING WALKER to Josephine Andrews, December 1, 1882  
By F. B. Smith, J. P., Bk "1", P. 147

JAMES M. BURNSED to Julian Starling, December 10, 1882  
By F. B. Smith, J. P., Bk "1", P. 148

HENRY DRIGGERS to Betsy Ann Martin, December 21, 1882  
By F. B. Smith, J. P., Bk "1", P. 149





WILLIAM E. PHILLIPS to Victoria Sweat, December 24, 1881  
By Thomas Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 150

JAMES O. BESSENT to Mary E. Rowe, December 28, 1882  
By John Melvan, J. P., Bk "1", P. 151

WESTLEY ROBERTS to Louvenia Richardson, November 11, 1882  
By Israel Moody, Pastor, Bk "1", P. 152

ANDREW J. GREEN to Mary Jones, December 20, 1882  
By B. R. Bryan, P. G., Bk "1", P. 153

WILLIAM CREWS to Margaretta Stephens, January 25, 1883  
By W. H. Stone, J. P., Bk "1", P. 154

H. B. SMITH to Creasy Wright, April 15, 1883  
By G. S. Stevenson, Bk "1", P. 155

GEORGE T. REED to Susan V. Sweat, April 12, 1883  
By B. R. Bryan, P. G., Bk "1", P. 156

WILLIAM H. WESTER to Kessiah Goddin, April 15, 1883  
By J. M. Mott, M. G., Bk "1", P. 157

WILLIAM WILLIAMS to Patcy Campbell, April 21, 1883  
By Jno W. Barnott, Deacon, Bk "1", P. 158

WILLIAM SAUNDERS to Sallie Jones, June 14, 1883  
By L. J. Croome, M. G., Bk "1", P. 159

FARLEY SWEAT to Dorian Sweat, April 30, 1883  
By J. C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 160

JAMES B. BUTTSED to Charity Hicks, December 25, 1880  
By J. C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "1", P. 161

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

- ALLEN W. LORD to Carolina F. Thoms, July 31, 1883  
By W. A. Hampton, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B", P. 1
- MATHEW J. ROZIER to Diana Green, June 23, 1883  
By B. R. Bryan, Minister of Gospel, Bk "B", P. 2
- W. W. BAXTER to Bertie T. Thomas, June 20, 1883  
By Rev. Nelson Kirby, Bk "B", P. 3
- CYRUS AUSTIN to Isabelle Marshall, September 13, 1883  
By Charlie F. Pierce, Bk "B", P. 4
- D. RIGDON to Rebecca Wallace, September 28, 1883  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B", P. 5
- ISAAC I. DAVIS to Vacey Johns, October 15, 1883  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B", P. 6
- LEVI BERRY to Georgia Fraser, December 3, 1883  
By John McIvor, Justice of Peace, Bk "B", P. 7
- B. S. STEPHENS to Caroline H. Willingin, December 11, 1883  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B", P. 8
- SAMUEL HENRY to Mary Livingston, December 12, 1883  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B", P. 9
- JAMES JOINER to Arlie Philips, December 23, 1883  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B", P. 10
- MARION CAMPBELL to Abbie Coleman, November 15, 1883  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "B", P. 11
- N. B. PEARCE to Leonilla J. Douglas, January 10, 1884  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B", P. 12
- JOHN H. HENDERSON to Annie E. Rhoden, January 30, 1884  
By F. M. Smith, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B", P. 13
- WILLIAM LANCASTER to Missouri Harvey, February 2, 1884  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "C", P. 14
- GEORGE DALLAS to Vacey Cotton, December 17, 1883  
By J. Moody, Pastor, Bk "B", P. 15
- STANLEY PERKINS to Pheloni Pervis, March 8, 1884  
By Isace Moody, Pastor, Bk "B", P. 16
- H. STONE, JR. to Mary L. Rhoden, March 19, 1884  
By J. C. Crawford, Minister of Gospel, Bk "C", P. 17





CHARLY WILLIAMS to Mary Jane General, March 27, 1884  
By. W.D. Berry, Justice of Peace, BK "B", P. 18

FRANK MIDDLETON to POLLY Barnes, March 29, 1884  
By. W. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 19

JOHN B. STARLING, to Julia Anderson, July 15, 1884  
By R. D. Davis, Bk "B" P. 20

MARSHALL CUNNINGHAM to Ader Parker, July 21, 1884  
By -Not recorded- Bk "B" P. 21

WARREN F. WAD to Annie Canova-August 6, 1884  
By R.J. Cloven, Minister of Gospel, BK "B" P. 22

MARION E. HAZARD to Margian Summerall, August 9, 1884  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 23

CHARLES F. GRAVES, to Mary E. Chambers, August 11, 1884  
By R. D. Davis, County Judge, Bk "B" P. 24

RICHARD B. DAVIS to Ida Eddy, September 11, 1884  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 25

JACK MITLON to Annie Laster, September 9, 1884  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 26

FRANK G. WILLIAMS, to Ullalie McClenny, September 18, 1884  
Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk. "B" P. 27

HENRY JONES to Elizabeth Stalling, Sept. 10, 1884  
By. R. D. Davis, County Judge, Bk "B" P. 28

JAMES IRVIN to Ella Waller, Oct. 4, 1884  
John. M. Main, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 29

C. D. PERKINS to Emma Roberts, Oct. 7th, 1884  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 30

WILLIAM FIELDS to ALICE Greline-Oct. 8th, 1884  
H. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 31

ELISHA GREEN to ANNIE Hargroves, Oct. 17, 1884  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 32

RICHARD HARVEY, Jr. to Ellen Cobb, Oct. 25, 1884  
By. F. B. Smith, Justice of the peace, Bk "B" P. 33

GRANT BROOKS to Betty Cotton, Oct. 31, 1884  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace Bk "B" P. 34

ABE STEWART to Adeline Mosley, Oct. 31, 1884  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" P. 35





JOHN HUNTER to Florance V. Sapp, Nov., 8, 1884  
by F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" p. 36

GEORGE R. BLAIR to Mary Douglass, Dec., 20th, 1884  
By R. J. Grower, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 37

WALTER H. CHALKER to Mary V. Belvington, Dec., 23, 1884  
By J. C. Crawford, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 38

CHARLES ADIWAY to Hannah Lusty, Dec., 6, 1884  
By I. Moody, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 39

HENRY LEE to Manda Cotten, Dec., 27, 1884  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 40

NED McCLENDON, to Gracy Ann Davis, Dec., 17, 1884  
By H. C. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" p. 41

TRIZ WALTEY, to Sarah Cooper, Jan., 25, 1885  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" p. 42

HOHN H. STRICKLAND to Martha Strickland, Jan., 27, 1885  
By J. B. McKinsey, Notary Public, Bk "B" p. 43

JOSEPH DALE TO Mary Rivers, Feb., 1, 1885  
By Marvin Degseat, Bk "B" p. 44

JACKSON WILLIAMS to Elizabeth Davis, Feb., 18, 1885  
By F. B. Smith, Justice of Peace, Bk "B" p. 45

ISRAEL E. CHAMBLISS to Carry J. Horn, Feb., 19, 1885  
By Charles C. Hill, Minister of Gospel, Bk "B" p. 46

JAMES J. COMBS to Martha Dowling, Mar., 13, 1885  
By John D. Knight, Minister of Gospel, Bk "B" p. 47

ASA W. ROWE to Mary Barber, Jan., 14, 1885  
By John McIwin, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 49

GEORGE P. HAMANTO Mary Smith, Mar., 19, 1885  
By John McIwin, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 50

SHADRICE M. MILLS to Victoria Reynolds, Mar., 28, 1885  
By T. J. Pons, Bk "B" p. 51

GENERAL J. JACKSON to Marritta Dundan, Dec., 20, 1884  
By John Berry, Minister of Gospel, Bk "B" p. 52

COLEMAN BLACK to Lucy Savage, April 20, 1885  
By John McIwin, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 53

JOSPEH C. BARRS to Julia McClenny, April 23, 1885  
By Fredrice Pasco, Clergyman, Bk "B" p. 54

RICHARD D. WILLIAMS to Eliza M. Alford, May 2, 1885



RICHARD D. WILLIAMS to Eliza M. Alford, May 2, 1885  
By A. E. Kitchen, Bk "B" p. 55

WILLIAM M. MURRY to Mary Dallas, May 2, 1885  
By Nelson Kirby, Pastor, Bk "B" p. 56

WILLIS W. ALTMAN to Eliza Jane Hemdon, May 16, 1885  
By. W. P. Ocain, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 57

JOHN HAZEL to Eliza Beesley, June 4, 1885  
By. H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 58

SAMUEL GREEN to Mary Jane Wood, June 8, 1885  
By Henry L. Reed, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 59

JAMES W. ALTMAN to Sabri A. Thornton, July 18, 1885  
By J. C. Crawford, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 60

ASEL ROWE to Alice Hargroves, July 27, 1885  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 61

ABSALUM STEPHENS to Virginia Meaders, August 7, 1885  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 62

GEORGE P. ALLEN to Wealthy R. Wollenten, Feb. 27, 1885  
By - Not recorded - Bk "B" p. 63

B. F. SIMMONS to Martha Hernden, Sept. 17, 1884  
By Thomas Crawford, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 64

JOHN DANIEL to Lottie Bird, Sept. 1, 1885  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 65

NELSON McGEE to Chester Aiken, Oct. 19, 1885  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 67

JOHN BOSTWICK to Amanda Higdon, Oct. 12, 1885  
By. H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 68

W. R. SIMMONS to Adeline Jones, Oct. 5, 1885  
By. Rev. W. T. Ocain, Bk "B" p. 69

JOHN W. BRANNING to Elizabeth Alford, Oct. 27, 1885  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 70

ABNER J. SWEAT to Fannie Burnsed, Nov. 10th, 1885  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 71





GEORGE WILLIAMS to Lonla Pervis, Nov., 20, 1885  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 72

BENJAMIN R. CHAMBERS to Georgia H. Stephenson, Oct., 31, 1885  
By. H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 73

ALFRED SMART to Sally Taylor, Nov., 23, 1885  
By. H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 74

JOSHUA HODGES to Victoria Crews, Nov., 28, 1885  
By. John D. Knight, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 75

RUBEN CREWS to Marceny Wilkinson, Dec. 5, 1885  
By. John D. Knight, Minister of the Gospel, Bk. "B" p. 76

ELIAS WILLIAMS to Laura Owen, Dec., 25, 1885  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 77

NEDHAM T. BRYAN to Mary A. McClenny, Dec., 18, 1885  
By. Willis P. Ocain, Bk "B" p. 78

JOHN BRYANT to Florence Black, Dec., 23, 1885  
By Janner Randolph, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 79

JAMES TRIBUTE to Eugene Hiken, Dec., 24, 1885  
By. W. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 80

WILLIAM K. PREVATT to Mary Combs, Dec., 21, 1885  
By. J. L. Wolfe, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 81

F. B. CREWS to Isabela Taylor, Dec., 30, 1885  
By. J. L. Wolfe, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 82

JOHN H. TAYLOR to Missouri Williams, Dec., 30, 1885  
By J. L. Wolfe, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 83

SAMUEL D. HUNT to Eliza V. Rowe, Jan., 13, 1886  
By. Rev., C. L. Snowden, Bk "B" p. 84

GEORGE W. BEASLEY to Mary Jane Sweat, Jan 27, 1886  
By. W. V. Harris, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p 85

ALBERT BEST to Agnes Brown, Dec, m 8, 1884  
By. James Randolph, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 86

JOHN W. HATCHER to Martha I. Douglass, Feb., 17, 1886  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 87





WALKER LEWIS to Ida Nobles, Jan., 29, 1886  
By R. Spencer, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 88

JAMES RANDOLPH to Lizzie Robinson, March 10, 1886  
By. Rev., Brigadier, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 89

JOSEPH W. WALDER to Rosa Cason, March 27, 1886  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk. "B" p. 90

JAMES MATTHEWS to Sarah Law, April 21, 1886  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 91

THOMAS A McCLENNY, Mary C. Thomas, April 23, 1886  
By Rev., C. S. Snowden, Bk "B" p. 92

JOSEPH WILLIAMS to Anna Daniels, April 27, 1886  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 93

WILLIAM ROBINSON to Janue Manning, May 8, 1886  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 94

DUNCAN BAMS to Mary Henry, April 13, 1886  
By D. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 95

JOHN DAVISON, to Mary J. Raulerson, May 5, 1886  
By. Mott Howard, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 96

SHADE BRYANT to Mary Herman, May 7, 1886  
By. C. C. Corbett, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 97

ED BURNEY to Phillis Sheppard, May 24, 1886  
By C. C. Corbett, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" P. 98

BENJAMIN H. ROWE to Emma Laramore, March 26, 1886  
By John McIvan, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 99

CHARLES H. BERRY to Josphine Shamchan, May 26, 1886  
By. H. H. Kennedy, Pastor, Bk "B" p. 100

RUSSELL R. BROWN to Dora Andrew, June 24, 1886  
By. F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p 101

JOSIAH JOHNS to Jane E. Combs, July 3, 1886  
By W. R. Harris, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 102

CHARLEY HARVEY to Lathana Dowling, July 13, 1886  
By J. C. Crawford, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 103

WILLIS C. BARCLAY, to Willetta Sessions, July 19, 1886  
By. Not recorded - Bk "B" p. 104

JOHN DANIEL GANZY to Lular Brooks, Sept. 18, 1886  
By H. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 105



JOSIE R. ...  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "B" p. 105

DESSIE KING to Clara Lewis, Sept. 9, 1886  
By Rev. H. T. Chisholm, Bk "B" p. 106

NOAH NUNN to Kisiah Perkins, Nov., 8, 1886  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 107

HENRY GELVINGSTON to Mary D. Dinkins, Nov., 9, 1886  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 108

WINROD CRUWS to Martha M. Hodges, Nov. 16, 1886  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 109

MAYON BARBER to Carrie Green, Nov. 20, 1886  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 110

GEROGE W. BENNETT, to Eliza Dobbs, Dec. 14, 1886  
By R. D. Davis, Bk "B" p. 111

ARTHUR DARBY to Ida L. Wolf, Dec. 22, 1886  
By J. T. Pons, Clerk, Bk "B" p. 112

CHARLEY C. TODD to Francis Jackson, Dec. 2, 1886  
By Rev., H. F. Chisholm, Bk "B" p. 113

ALBERT WILLIAMS to Ella Hogan, Dec. 18, 1886  
By H. F. Chisholm, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 114

NOAH CASON, Jr. to Ida Almi, Dec., 23, 1886  
By H. D. Berry, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 115

WILLIS HODGE to Augusta Bennett, Dec. 28, 1886  
By R. D. Davis, Bk "B" p. 116

MACK REWISTO Fannie Holliman, Jan. 22, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 117

W. C. EDWARDS, JR. to Bessie G. Milton, Jan. 19, 1887  
By R. J. Grower, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 118

WILLIS SANDERS to Hannah Smith, Dec. 26, 1887  
By C. C. Corbett, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 119

JOSIE H COMBS to Ellen Harvey, Feb. 21, 1887  
By W. A. Harris, Minister of the Gospel, Bk "B" p. 120

LOUIS BUTLER, to Mary E. Tanner, Jan. 21, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 121

W. T. TURNER, to Sallie Savages, March 1, 1887  
By Rev., C. S. Snowden, Bk "B" p. 122





JUSSE E. COLE to Theresa M. Tillon, March 17, 1887  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "B" p. 123

JOSEPH D. GRAY to Nellie Mizelle, March 23, 1887  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "B" p. 124

RUFUS THRIFT to Susan Yarborough, April 2, 1887  
By Mott Howard, Justice of the Peace, Bk "B" p. 125

JACK W. WILLIAMS to Carrie Pride, April 11, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 126

SAMUEL N. AUSTIN, Eliza L. Hatcher, April 18, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 127

NED GIVENS to Rosa Hayes, April 11, 1887  
By Marvin Degrent, Bk "B" p. 128

LEONACOURTNEY to Jane Baley, May 14, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, County Judge, Bk "B" p. 129

JOSEPH KENNEDY to Ester Ann Sweat, Jan. 22, 1887  
By R. D. Davis, Bk "B" p. 130

JESSE CREWS to Selia Bennett, July 18, 1887  
By J. C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 1

JESSE ROBINSON to Sarah Anderson, August 18, 1887  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 1

ALEXANDER BROWN to Louvenia Gent, July 9, 1887  
By Rev. Nelson Kirby, Bk "C", P. 1

THOMAS CASON to Mary McKinney, July 25, 1887  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 2

JOHN WARD to Ellen Altman, August 31, 1887  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 2

T. H. MILTON to Pauline Roberts, August 3, 1887  
By W. W. Douglass, J. P., Bk "C", P. 2

HURBERT H. MCDONALD to Helen James, October 12, 1887  
By S. S. Gaskin, Bk "C", P. 3

STANLEY PERKINS to Anna Galvin, October 17, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 3

STEPHEN ROBERTS, JR. to Ada Harvey, October 20, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 3

JAMES M. DAVIS to Mary I. Harris, September 8, 1887  
By Rev. J. L. Wolfe, Bk "C", P. 4





ARCHIBALD BARBER to Annie Oglesby, October 31, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 4

CALVIN JOHNS, JR. to Armanada Oneil, October 16, 1887  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 4

WILLIAM E. PHILLIPS to Evelene Mobley, November 14, 1887  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 5

RICHARD MURRY to Rebecca Reid, November 15, 1887  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 5

ARCHY GIBBINS to Carrie Dallas, December 24, 1887  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 5

NICABUD RAULERSON to Martha J. Nettles, December 26, 1887  
By J. F. B. McKinney, N. P., Bk "C", P. 6

LAWRENCE FERGUSON to Lula Dicks, December 7, 1887  
By S. S. Gasque, Bk "C", P. 6

ADOLPHUS BESSENT to Georgia Rowe, December 25, 1887  
By S. S. Gasque, Bk "C", P. 6

FIELDS LINCLON to Ella Manner, December 24, 1887  
By D. W. Gillishel, M. G., Bk "C", P. 7

THOMAS CASON to Coda Thomas, December 24, 1887  
By D. W. Gillishel, M. G., Bk "C", P. 7

D. H. BESSENT to Dina Sweat, December 29, 1887  
By H. Vanscoy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 7

EDWARD JONES to Percilla Overton, January 2, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 8

CHARLES HOWARD to Maggie Burdick, December 27, 1887  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 8

THOMAS J. WOLFE to Jannie E. Johnston, January 8, 1888  
By S. Vanscoy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 8

JOSEPH G. LONG to Sarah A. E. Dinkins, January 15, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 9

CHARLES H. WOODING to Nella Sweat, January 26, 1888  
By H. Vanscoy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 9

ALVA DOPSON to Mary J. Harvey, February 16, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 9

JOHN DUGGER to Rebecca Starling, February 19, 1888  
By Rev. J. M. Mott, M. G., Bk "C", P. 10

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM 1624 TO 1784.

BY J. C. CALVERT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. B. LEECH, 1784.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM 1784 TO 1800.

BY J. C. CALVERT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. B. LEECH, 1800.

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM 1800 TO 1820.

BY J. C. CALVERT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. B. LEECH, 1820.

THE FOURTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM 1820 TO 1840.

BY J. C. CALVERT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. B. LEECH, 1840.

THE FIFTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM 1840 TO 1860.

BY J. C. CALVERT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. B. LEECH, 1860.

THE SIXTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK, FROM 1860 TO 1880.

BY J. C. CALVERT, ESQ., OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK: PRINTED BY J. B. LEECH, 1880.

SOLOMON BURNSED to Abbie Parmator, February 12, 1888  
By A. A. McLean, J. P., Bk "C", P. 10

MARTIN WILLIAMS to Carrie Anderson, February 13, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 10

J. E. ALLEN to Willie Lesesne, February 26, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 11

MALLIE JERRY to Lettia Lebis, February 5, 1888  
By C. W. Thompson, Bk "C", P. 11

LEVI DUGGER to Ada Dorman, March 6, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 11

KINGSTON MITCHELL to Ida Zow, March 11, 1888  
By Rev. M. G. Price, M. G., Bk "C", P. 12

JAMES CORTNEY to Berneter Page, March 13, 1888  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "C", P. 12

JAMES H. CREWS to Lillie Combs, March 11, 1888  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 12

THOMAS CREWS to Mary E. Sapp, March 29, 1888  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 13

DENNIS MACK to Nancy Blount, April 12, 1888  
By Rev. S. D. Coffee, Bk "C", P. 13

JAMES E. PARAMORE to Ada C. Bryan, April 19, 1888  
By H. Vanscoy, A Minister, Bk "C", P. 13

FRANK MIDDLETON to Josephine Lincoln, April 14, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 14

JOSEPH FURGASEN to Francis Green, April 23, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 14

ANDREW ROBERTS, to Maga Mobley, April 8, 1888  
By Rev. Nelson Kirby, Bk "C", P. 14

ELISHA L. LEMONS to Maggie Anders, September 10, 1887  
By Marion Degreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 15

JOHN SAVAGE to Clara Matthis, May 26, 1888  
By Marion Degreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 15

MOSES BESSANT to Emmer Drawdy, May 22, 1888  
By H. Vanscoy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 15

CHARLEY CLARK to Vicy C. Hicks, May 27, 1888  
By Wm. F. Johnston, Bk "C", P. 16





JOSEPH WOOD to Ursula E. Smith, June 3, 1888  
By Rev. E. S. Snowden, Bk "C", P. 16

ABNER GASTON to Virginia S. Mann, June 14, 1888  
By H. Vanscoy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 16

THOMAS W. LAKIN to Susan R. Snowden, July 3, 1888  
By Rev. C. S. Snowden, Bk "C", P. 17

JOSEPH E. THOMAS to Mary E. Gardner, July 10, 1888  
By J. W. Folsom, M. G., Bk "C", P. 17

HENRY WILLIAMS to Ella Dugger, July 7, 1888  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 17

J. H. MATTHIS to Christteener Simmons, July 1, 1888  
By Rev. J. Henry, Bk "C", P. 18

C. F. CARSON to Leonora Thames, July 3, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 18

DANIEL L. ROBERTS to Annie L. Cobb, July 8, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 18

NOAH ALTMAN to Sarah C. Thompson, August 6, 1888  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 19

WILEY BENNETT to Elizabeth Johns, August 9, 1888  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 19

JOHN STEWARD to Riney Perkins, August 26, 1888  
By Rev. Marion Degreat, Bk "C", P. 19

PETER THOMAS to Agness Best, September 1, 1888  
By Rev. M. G. Price, Bk "C", P. 20

FRED ROBINSON to Virginia Lanier, August 28, 1888  
By Rev. Marlon Degreat, Bk "C", P. 20

JOHN SUTTON to Mary Gibbens, September 19, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 20

S. A. CHAMBLISS to Emma Joyner, September 13, 1888  
By Rev. Marion Degreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 21

HENRY WILSON to Jane Foster, September 10, 1888  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "C", P. 21

B. H. THOMPSON to Easter Ann Notes, November 3, 1888  
By Rev. W. R. Harris, Bk "C", P. 21

JOHN GROVES to Wealthy Ann Starling, November 25, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 22





BURTON L. NOBLES to Atlanta Smith, November 29, 1888  
By Rev. M. G. Price, Bk "C", P. 22

JOSEPH AUSTIN to S. V. Moore, November 28, 1888  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 22

J. O. MILTON to Lou Rhoden, December 12, 1888  
By E. S. Tyner, V. D. M., Bk "C", P. 23

S. F. BAIR to Hattie Barber, December 13, 1888  
By E. S. Tyner, V. D. M., Bk "C", P. 23

TIMOTHY GIBBINS to Patsy Younge, December 24, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 23

WILLIAM MONDS to Loula Washington, December 27, 1888  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 24

JOHN PINKNEY to Irene Austin, December 25, 1888  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "C", P. 24

WILLIAM RHODEN to America Arnold, December 27, 1888  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 24

CALVIN J. GREEN to Letie C. Dobson, January 8, 1889  
By F. B. Smith, C. J., Bk "C", P. 25

JOHN WILLIAMS to Ader Walker, January 10, 1889  
By J. F. B. McKimney, N. P., Bk "C", P. 25

JOHN CLARK to Lena Williams, January 17, 1889  
By Rev. W. R. Harris, Bk "C", P. 25

ROBERT L. CREWS to Mary E. Thrift, January 24, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 26

A. L. CONOVA to L. S. Conova, January 28, 1889  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 26

JOSEPH R. JONES to Annie S. Bryan, February 5, 1889  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 26

SAMUEL NICHOLS to Martha E. Chesser, January 17, 1889  
By A. A. McLean, J. P., Bk "C", P. 27

DANIAL CURRY to Sarah E. Wilson, March 3, 1889  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 27

WILLIAM S. STARLING to Florida N. Anderson, March 14, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 27

E. R. NORRIS to Sallie F. Horne, May 12, 1889  
By H. B. Frazee, Minister, Bk "C", P. 28



WILLIE LEE to Fannie Givins, May 18, 1889  
By Rev. Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 28

HENRY PAGE to Charlotte Givins, May 20, 1889  
Rev. Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 28

PRINTICE BAILEY to Dorothy Willis Rodgers, May 26, 1889  
By H. B. Trayee, M. G., Bk "C", P. 29

HENRY J. DUGGER to Mary H. Williams, May 5, 1889  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 29

LENARD ALTMAN to Vica Thompson, May 9, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 29

SAMUEL WILLIAMS to Nancy Kelley, May 16, 1889  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 30

DAVID JOHNS to Rhoda Eddy, June 11, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 30

RILEY RHODEN to Sudie Altman, June 25, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 30

JAMES E. SWEAT to Mary Harvey, July 4, 1889  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 31

JOHN DURANCE to Sidney Raulerson, July 29, 1889  
By A. A. McLean, J. P., Bk "C", P. 31

DAVID ANTHONY to Amanda Lee, September 18, 1889  
By Nelson Kirby, M. G., Bk "C", P. 31

LEWIS REYNOLDS to Elizabeth Stephens, August 29, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 32

WILLIAM ANDERSON to Arcena Coleman, August 22, 1889  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 32

R. H. DINKINS to Arkansas Rhoden, September 29, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 32

L. M. DUGLASS to Rosa Dyess, October 2, 1889  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 33

JOHN T. WILLIAMS to Sarah F. Skeels, October 10, 1889  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 33

THOMAS JEFFERSON KNABB to Sarah Brown, October 20, 1889  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 33

THEODORE JOHNS to Melissa Altman, October 18, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 34





CLAYTON R. PATTAN to Rosa B. Johnson, October 22, 1889  
By M. M. Wamboldt, Minister, Bk "C", P. 34

J. C. HARRIS to Lizzie Bennett, October 16, 1889  
By A. A. McLean, J. P., Bk "C", P. 34

WILLIAM M. CREWS to Pollie Parrish, November 20, 1889  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 35

JOHN J. SMITH to Elisabeth Register, November 18, 1889  
By M. J. Alderman, M. G., Bk "C", P. 35

JOHN H. BROWN to Sarah E. Chalker, November 28, 1889  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 35

WILLIAM HANINGTON to Mattie Gardner, November 29, 1889  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 36

WILLIAM J. THOMPSON to Vacey Motes, December 5, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 36

JESSEE JOHNS to Rebecca Polk, December 12, 1889  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 36

WILLIAM JOHNS to Lavina Padgett, December 17, 1889  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 37

GEORGE A. BEASLEY to Maggie Tanner, December 25, 1889  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 37

FRANK H. MATTHEWS to Ida E. Corbett, January 9, 1890  
By Rev. A. A. Stevens, Bk "C", P. 37

B. R. DINKINS to Lidia Ann Clark, February 7, 1890  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 38

NIRAM V. ALTMAN to Sarah Rhoden, January 30, 1890  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 38

NOAH HICKS to Delia Mathews, February 27, 1890  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 38

E. Y. STOKES to Annie C. Alford, March 2, 1890  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 39

JAMES C. RAULERSON to Mahaley Yarborough, March 3, 1890  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 39

ISAIAH D. STONE to Sallie Roberts, March 9, 1890  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 39

SANDY MCCLENDON to Josephine Jones, March 20, 1890  
By Rev. R. W. Williams, M. G., Bk "C", P. 40





BENJAMIN RANTY to Margie Ann Durrance, March 23, 1890  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 40

MARSHALL MURPHY to Nancy McClendon, April 17, 1890  
By R. W. Williams, M. G., Bk "C", P. 40

JOHN W. GREEK to Amy Thompson, April 20, 1890  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 41

GRAY PARKINS to Caladonia Mattian, April 28, 1890  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 41

W. C. THOMPSON to Martha C. Combs, May 4, 1890  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 41

JOHN H. ZARING to Ruth E. Sherman, May 11, 1890  
By F. R. Holoman, Minister, Bk "C", P. 42

JAMES H. MANNING to Jane Wainright, May 18, 1890  
By M. G. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 42

RILEY LUNDY to Addie Brannen, May 22, 1890  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 42

JOHN N. STEPHENS to Mary Johns, May 13, 1890  
By B. F. Welch, Bk "C", P. 43

JAMES W. GURGAMUS to Kate Roberts, June 18, 1890  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 43

JAMES B. ALTMAN to Martha Rhoden, July 25, 1890  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 43

NATHAN RHODEN to Lovie Altman, August 10, 1890  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 44

GREEN DOSSAR to Rebecca Austin, August 28, 1890  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 44

EDWARD N. ROWE to S. L. Smith, September 17, 1890  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 44

WILLIAM MAXIN to Mary J. Williams, September 20, 1890  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 45

JOSEPH L. GREENE to Mattie Dobson, September 24, 1890  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 45

JOHN BROWN to Henrietta McClendon, October 6, 1890  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 45

LEVEN POWERS to Martha Garnett, October 15, 1890  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 46

THESE ARE THE NAMES OF THE  
SIXTH GRADE CLASS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
TEACHERS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
PARENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
STUDENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
TEACHERS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
PARENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
STUDENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
TEACHERS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
PARENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
STUDENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
TEACHERS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
PARENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
STUDENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
TEACHERS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
PARENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
STUDENTS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
TEACHERS

AND THE NAMES OF THE  
PARENTS

WILLIAM M. BRANNAN to Mary E. Alford, October 16, 1890  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 46

FELIX B. BRYAN to Rosena Thornton, October 25, 1890  
By H. G. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 46

ANDREW JENKINS to Susan Durden, November 3, 1890  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "C", P. 47

P. E. ALFORD to Margret Mikel, November 13, 1890  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 47

HORACE SHARP to Rosa Bowles, November 17, 1890  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 47

O. P. WODLING to Lovie Roberts, November 30, 1890  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 48

ARTHUR HANLAKER to Martha G. Jennings, December 17, 1890  
By F. R. Holaman, M. G., Bk "C", P. 48

CHARLES A. POLK to Mamie Rhoden, December 28, 1890  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 48

WILLIAM P. ROBERTS to Isabella Bryan, December 31, 1890  
By M. G. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 49

WILLIAM J. LORD to Mary J. Thomas, December 31, 1890  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 49

ROBERT W. COXE to Mattie Brown, January 4, 1891  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 49

G. C. BROWN to Lizzie Rewis, December 25, 1890  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 50

DANIEL GREENE to Annie A. Chalker, February 5, 1891  
By Rev. Walter S. McManner, Bk "C", P. 50

GICY BIRD to Mary Jane Branning, February 12, 1891  
By Rev. John Henry, Bk "C", P. 50

JOSEPH DOBBS to Mary Johns, March 1, 1891  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 51

JAMES PEARCE to Pheobia Gent, March 1, 1891  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 51

WEBSTER L. HILTON to Luvilla Altman, March 31, 1891  
By Rev. W. S. McManner, Bk "C", P. 51

JAS. B. MATTHEWS to Eliza L. Estes, April 16, 1891  
By Rev. W. S. McManner, Bk "C", P. 52





27

RICHARD D. CONOVA to Evalena C. Smith, April 30, 1891  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 52

IRVIN RHODEN to Sarah Altman, May 14, 1891  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 52

CHARLES CREWS to IREINA Raulerson, May 14, 1891  
By W. A. Rewis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 53

JESSEE BENNETT to Mary Conner, May 16, 1891  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 53

JONAS THORNTON to Martha J. Bryan, June 4, 1891  
By M. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 53

R. E. LEE BURNSED to Nealie Williams, June 28, 1891  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 54

LUTHER L. KEEN to Mollie Combs, June 14, 1891  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 54

JAMES HARVEY to Sarah Williams, June 21, 1891  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 54

MACK MURRAY to Avey Smith, July 16, 1891  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 55

LOUIS DAVIS to Louisa Philips, July 30, 1891  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 55

RUEBEN C. CONNER to Mary Johns, July 26, 1891  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 55

GEORGE W. HERNDON to Fannie R. Williams, August 17, 1891  
By Rev. W. S. Mollanner, Bk "C", P. 56

THOMAS H. TYRE to Ardilla Dickson, August 23, 1891  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 56

ROBERT SMITH to Rosa Hollaman, August 29, 1891  
By Rev. M. A. Nelson, Pastor, Bk "C", P. 56

WILLIS HODGES to Fannie Creek, September 6, 1891  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 57

RANDEL WILLIAMS to Julia Roberts, September 6, 1891  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 57

THOMAS A. CRAWFORD to Sidney Raulerson, September 19, 1891  
By J. C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 57

THOMAS WILLIAMS to Jane Dugger, October 11, 1891  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 58

THESE DOCUMENTS SONT EN POSSESSION DE LA BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE

DE FRANCE - 100 RUE DE LA HARPE - 75006 PARIS

NUMERO D'INVENTAIRE : 100.000.000

DATE D'ACQUISITION : 10/01/1981

PROVENANCE : DONATION DE M. X. Y.

REMARQUES : Ce document est une copie d'un document original.

Il est conservé dans la collection de la Bibliothèque Nationale.

Le document est en bon état de conservation.

Il est classé sous le numéro 100.000.000.

Le document est daté du 10/01/1981.

Il est signé par M. X. Y.

Le document est conservé dans la collection de la Bibliothèque Nationale.

Il est classé sous le numéro 100.000.000.

Le document est daté du 10/01/1981.

Il est signé par M. X. Y.

Le document est conservé dans la collection de la Bibliothèque Nationale.

Il est classé sous le numéro 100.000.000.

Le document est daté du 10/01/1981.

Il est signé par M. X. Y.



GUS DALIS to Tempy Ann Holland, October 24, 1891  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 58

ISAKIAH COLEMAN to Amanda McRay, October 31, 1891  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 58

JOHN R. WILKINSON to Avy Thomas, November 14, 1891  
By John C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 59

ROBERT TAYLOR to Blanch Williams, November 7, 1891  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 59

WILLIAM S. HARRIS to Minnie L. Dinkins, December, 24, 1891  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 59

JACKSON PHILIPS to Eulie Norman, January 3, 1892  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 60

JASPER N. BURNSED to Zylpha C. Thrift, January 3, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 60

LEVI D. BLACKBURN to Victoria Durance, January 7, 1892  
By M. G. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 60

GEORGE HENRY COMBS to Maggie Thompson, January 3, 1892  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 61

BESTON MCSTEPHENS to Rosa Garrett, February 4, 1892  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 61

JESSEE J. T. GREEK to Caroline Anderson, February 12, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 61

FRANKLIN A. P. JONES to Mary E. Nicholson, February 25, 1892  
By Ernest A. McGill, Priest, Bk "C", P. 62

HENRY JOHN SMITH to Lucrecy Mikel, January 13, 1892  
By H. D. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 62

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH to Estelle Williams, March 31, 1892  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 62

ARTHUR A. JAMES to Minnie S. Collins, April 5, 1892  
By Rev. Jno. A. White, Bk "C", P. 63

JOSEPH R. HARRIS to Civilla Stone, April 28, 1892  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 63

WALTER H. DRAWDY to Minnie L. Strickland, May 15, 1892  
By E. Nice, M. G., Bk "C", P. 63

FLEMING BEASLEY to Rachel Rhoden, May 13, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 64

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C., 1901

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, PASSED MAY 15, 1900

BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

AND BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

AND BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

AND BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

AND BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

AND BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

AND BY THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND BY THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR

JOHN ROUNDTREE to Mattie Jenkins, May 30, 1892  
By W. M. Nobles, M. G., Bk "C", P. 64

CLARANCE A LAVARA to Mattie Leggett, June 2, 1892  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 64

HUGH BROWN, JR. to Daughy Harris, May 29, 1892  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 65

JOHN R. RODGERS to Sarah Howe, June 25, 1892  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 65

WILLIAM L. HOWE to Maggie A. Nicholson, June 28, 1892  
By E. Nice, M. G., Bk "C", P. 65

JAMES REYNOLDS to Aalice Johns, June 26, 1892  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 66

MILLEDGE M. BASS to Lillie O. Strickland, July 20, 1892  
By E. Nice, M. G., Bk "C", P. 66

OSCAR E. SMITH to Emma M. McClenny, July 20, 1892  
By Rev. Jno. A. White, Bk "C", P. 66

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS to Ina M. Sessions, August 31, 1892  
By Rev. Jno. A. White, Bk "C", P. 67

HARVY W. MURRAY to Rhoda Thomas, September 22, 1892  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 67

PETER E. BURISED to Bettie Harvey, September 29, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 67

ELICK M. HICKOX to Sarah J. Durance, October 13, 1892  
By M. G. Berry, J. P., Bk "C", P. 68

THOMAS THOMPSON to Tempie Raulerson, October 20, 1892  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 68

HENRY MCLOVA to Molley Morrison, October 22, 1892  
By Rev. A. T. Griffin, Bk "C", P. 68

GILBERT HAINES to Sarah Johnson, November 22, 1892  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 69

JACKSON H. JOHNSON to Josie Davis, November 23, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 69

PETER MITCHELL to Rouilla J. Roberts, November 22, 1892  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 69

WILLIAM SMITH to Callie Williams, November 24, 1892  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 70





WALTER WILLIAMS to Mary Sweat, December 1, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 70

WILLIAM L. LEE to Minda Hill, November 24, 1892  
By R. J. Groover, M. G., Bk "C", P. 70

WILLIAM HARDY ALTMAN to Laura Bennett, December 4, 1892  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 71

JESSEE A. WILLIAMS to Jennie K. Lakin, December 8, 1892  
By R. Landsburger, Rev., Bk "C", P. 71

J. WALTER WILLIAMS to Henrieta Lakin, December 8, 1892  
By R. Landsburger, Rev., Bk "C", P. 71

CHARLES DINKINS to Annie E. Dinkins, December 25, 1892  
By W. R. Harret, M. G., Bk "C", P. 72

GRATTEN H. TOWNSEND to Mary J. P. Franklin, December 25, 1892  
By Jas. D. Chalker, M. P., Bk "C", P. 72

EDWARD MOBLEY to Mary Ann Raulerson, February 9, 1893  
By John C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 72

LEE CRAWFORD to Creasy Crawford, February 12, 1893  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 73

B. LEVI STARLING to Margrat Moats, February 26, 1893  
By J. R. Dukes, M. B., Bk "C", P. 73

THOMAS DICKS to Lula M. Brown, February 2, 1893  
By R. J. Groover, M. G., Bk "B", P. 73

SIMON CASON to Annie Langford, March 11, 1893  
By J. E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 74

BENJAMIN H. ROBERTS to Sarah L. Beasley, March 21, 1893  
By F. B. Smith, M. P., Bk "C", P. 74

NEWTON ALTMAN to Mary Ann Hulton, March 24, 1893  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 74

BENJAMIN J. JOHNSON, SR. to Mattie Murray, April 2, 1893  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 75

J. E. MELTON to Effie A. Lesesen, April 16, 1893  
By John E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 75

WM. M. PASSMORE to Georgia Olive Dixon, April 20, 1893  
By John E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 75

ABLE J. ROBERTS to Ella Hill, May 1, 1893  
By R. J. Groover, M. G., Bk "C", P. 76

H. F. PRIDEAUX to Jeannette Harris, June 4, 1893  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 76

ALBION STATION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

STATION WEST ALBION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

ALBION STATION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

STATION WEST ALBION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

ALBION STATION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

STATION WEST ALBION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

ALBION STATION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

STATION WEST ALBION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10

ALBION STATION TO NEW YORK, December 11, 1903

By R. J. Groover, M. G., BK 100, P. 10



FRAZIER C. LYONS to Edith Roberts, June 10, 1893  
By Jno. E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 76

J. NEWTON LUMMUS to Lula E. James, June 13, 1893  
By A. A. Stevens, M. G., Bk "C", P. 77

T. FRANK WILLIAMS to Donie L. Bryan, June 16, 1893  
By J. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 77

GEORGE WILLIAMS to Marcella Berry, July 25, 1893  
By H. DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 77

JAMES RHODEN to Lydia Coleman, August 31, 1893  
By Daniel Green, J. P., Bk "C", P. 78

CHARLES DEVINE to Catheran Nobles, September 19, 1893  
By Hott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 78

CHARLES PFEIFFER to Georgia E. Combs, September 19, 1893  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 78

MALE KEALE FRANKLYN MIKELL to Missouria Ann Parrott, Sept. 20, 1893  
By Jno. E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 79

CHARLES COMBS to Easter Ann Thompson, October 20, 1893  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 79

A. S. SHAMBOGER to Mary A. Little, November 8, 1893  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 79

SANCO WHITE to Maggie Thomas, November 18, 1893  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 80

AUSTON BRITT to Lucy Johnson, November 25, 1893  
By Rev. J. W. White, Bk "C", P. 80

EDWIN CHANCY to Emma Bryan, November 29, 1893  
By Daniel Green, J. P., Bk "C", P. 80

J. C. LAURAMORE to Sarah Thompson, November 30, 1893  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 81

JAMES K. WRIGHT to Fannie Baldwin, December 4, 1893  
By Rev. E. A. Bell, Bk "C", P. 81

I. T. VARNES to R. S. Smith, November 29, 1893  
By Jno. E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 81

ALONZO ALTMAN to Dora Ann Thompson, December 2, 1893  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 82

FRANK M. SWEAT to Alice Skeels, December 10, 1893  
By J. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 82

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

JOHN E. BURNSED to Emma Franklin, December 21, 1893  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 82

NATHAN RHODEN to Maudamy Thompson, December 21, 1893  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 83

ALFORD LEWIS to Della Nobles, December 23, 1893  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 83

JOHN PINKNEY to Alene Steward, December 25, 1893  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 83

HENRY C. SMITH to Augusta Greenfield, December 24, 1893  
By Rev. E. A. Bell, Bk "C", P. 84

ROBERT JACKSON to Tempy Dallis, December 24, 1893  
By L. A. Duncan, N. P., Bk "C", P. 84

WILLIAM B. MATHIS to Lealer J. Tanner, December 27, 1893  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 84

H. S. THEGPEN to Ada Edwards, December 25, 1893  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 85

ALEX HICKOX to Victoria A. Cowart, January 7, 1894  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 85

EDDIE H. JONES to Victoria I. Chalker, January 28, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 85

WILLIAM KERSEY to Mary Conner, January 31, 1894  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 86

J. N. MILTON to Della Dyess, February 4, 1894  
By R. J. Groover, M. G., Bk "C", P. 86

NATHAN G. RHODEN to Josephine Combs, February 17, 1894  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 86

JNO. L. CLAY to Martha C. Vaughan, February 21, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 87

WASHINGTON RUIS to Ella Williams, March 3, 1894  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 87

JESSEE ALTMAN to Caroline Davis, March 14, 1894  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 87

THOMAS J. MATHIS to Ellen L. Rowe, March 22, 1894  
By Jas. D. Chalker, Bk "C", P. 88

JAMES T. JONES to Clara Driggers, February 1, 1894  
By R. J. Groover, M. G., Bk "C", P. 88





WILLIAM RUIS to Maggie Denmark, March 22, 1894  
By A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 88

BARNEY CREWS to Ellen Bennett, April 5, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 89

JOHN YARBOROUGH to Martha Raulerson, April 9, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 89

B. T. THURMAN to Mary Anna Cason, April 19, 1894  
By Jno. E. Allen, J. P., Bk "C", P. 89

JAMES R. RHODEN to Lettie Williams, April 21, 1894  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 90

JACOB E. SESSION to Lizzie G. Green, May 7, 1894  
By Geo. J. Kennedy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 90

ELBERT YARBOROUGH to Adaline Altman, May 12, 1894  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 90

ARTHUR J. W. COBB to America Newbern, May 16, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 91

FRANCIS M. BERRY to Lizzie H. Fraser, June 13, 1894  
By I. B. Mann, M. G., Bk "C", P. 91

SAMUEL A. SMITH to Lydia M. Dobbs, June 26, 1894  
By Geo. J. Kennedy, Minister, Bk "C", P. 91

WILLIAM O. DAVIS to Nancy Thomas, July 8, 1894  
By T. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 92

HENRY H. PETERSON to Becky Johns, August 6, 1894  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 92

WILLIE GRAHAM to Mattie Cleet, August 31, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 92

ISAAC E. RHODEN to Rose Rhoden, September 23, 1894  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G. Bk "C", P. 93

HENRY MURPHY to Carrie Wirm, October 23, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 93

LUCIEN HARDY CREWS to Sarah Crews, October 28, 1894  
By Elden Jepe Tyre, M. G., Bk "C", P. 93

JAMES A. CRAIG to Ellen Crews, November 3, 1894  
By C. C. Corbett, J. P., Bk "C", P. 94

WORLEY THOMAS to Tulie Skelley, November 9, 1894  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 94





WILLIAM GREEN to Carrie Williams, November 11, 1894  
By Tincy Watting, M. G., Bk "C", P. 94

JOHN G. GIVINS to Magarine Coleman, November 12, 1894  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 95

DANIEL J. ALLEN to Emma D. Shawbridge, November 25, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 95

ALFRED JELKS to Hattie Smith, November 22, 1894  
By Rev. J. W. White, Bk "C", P. 95

NATHAN HURSE to Welthy Ann Hodges, November 23, 1894  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 96

JAMES RAULERSON to Nancy Johns, December 6, 1894  
By David A. Johns, M. G., Bk "C", P. 96

JAMES S. THOMAS to Ada Drawdy, December 18, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 96

ELIAS THOMAS to Elizabeth Garrett, December 26, 1894  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 97

BENJAMIN J. WALKER to Lillie Dinkins, December 23, 1894  
W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 97

GREELEY RHODEN to Georgia Stephens, December 23, 1894  
By David A. Johns, Bk "C", P. 97

NOAH DAVIS to Lurilla Melton, December 31, 1894  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 98

JOHN DRAWDY to Emma A. Smith, January 6, 1895  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 98

WILLIAM W. KERCE to Sarah J. Roberts, February 3, 1895  
By Ed Wilson, Minister, Bk "C", P. 98

JAMES H. WILKINSON to Della Nettles, February 6, 1895  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 99

JAMES KYGER to Julia G. Wright, February 11, 1895  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 99

JACKSON NEWMONS to Missouri Durrance, February 14, 1895  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 99

WILLIAM RHODEN to Easter Ann Raulerson, February 17, 1895  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 100

HENRY T. CARVER to Atta Bennett, February 15, 1895  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 100



JOHN NETTLES to Courtney Beasley, December 15, 1894  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 100

CLEAPLIN DINKINS to Lizzie Skeels, February 24, 1895  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 101

JOSEPH DOPSON to Minty Driggers, February 7, 1895  
By R. I. Groover, M. G., Bk "C", P. 101

2050195

PERRY E. SWEAT to Lavincy Raulerson, October 13, 1894  
By W. A. Ruiz, M. G., Bk "C", P. 101

GEO. W. CRAIG to B. Bailey, March 26, 1895  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 102

GEORGE W. THOMPSON, JR to Clara Combs, March 21, 1895  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 102

GEO. W. GARRETT to E. D. Stricklen, April 5, 1895  
By Geo. J. Kennedy, M. G., Bk "C", P. 102

J. T. DENMARK to Julia Blackwelder, May 1, 1895  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 103

FRANKLIN L. NOBLEY to Winnie Dobbs, May 5, 1895  
By J. C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 103

JOHN BARBER to Alice Cloesen, May 23, 1895  
By J. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 103

MARION THORNTON to Mattie Denmark, May 23, 1895  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 104

ULYSUS S. ROBERTS to Susie L. Pilcher, May 25, 1895  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 104

AUTHUR GIVINS to Aunah Holoman, June 8, 1895  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 104

ELIAS DALLIS to Matilda Perkins, June 13, 1895  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 105

ISHAM COLEMAN to Lula A. Kersey, June 23, 1895  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 105

C. M. CORBETT to Ida E. Matthews, July 6, 1895  
By Rev. A. O. Stevens, Bk "C", P. 105

JAS. A. TOWNSEND to Rhoda Davis, July 18, 1895  
By J. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 106

ELIAS L. DAVIS to Mary Altman, July 18, 1895  
By J. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 106



THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20315

MEMORANDUM FOR THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

253135

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

5. [Illegible]

6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]

8. [Illegible]

9. [Illegible]

10. [Illegible]

11. [Illegible]

12. [Illegible]

13. [Illegible]

14. [Illegible]

15. [Illegible]

16. [Illegible]

ADOLPHUS POWERS to Lucetta Rhoden, July 25, 1895  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 106

DANIEL W. SMITH to Zylphie Jordan, August 8, 1895  
By J. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 107

JESSIE W. BROWN to Mary Elizabeth Chambers, August 18, 1895  
By Geo. J. Kennedy, Minister, Bk "C", P. 107

WALTER RUIS to America Moore, August 28, 1895  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 107

APPELLES S. YORK to Nellie Miller, August 21, 1895  
By J. O. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 108

JAMES GILLIAN NORMAN to Levey Dixon, September 12, 1895  
By I. B. Mann, M. G., Bk "C", P. 108

SIMON HUFFMAN to Henrietta Blount, October 3, 1895  
By Rev. Wm. Nobles, Bk "C", P. 108

CHARLIE TASON to Virey Wilson, October 7, 1895  
By Rev. Wm. Nobles, Bk "C", P. 109

WILLIE HENRY to Tempa Holoman, October 5, 1895  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 109

CHARLES T. HARVIN to Florence M. Terrell, October 20, 1895  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 109

CHARLES B. DINKINS to Agness Clark, October 27, 1895  
By Geo. J. Kennedy, Minister, Bk "C", P. 110

SCY COVINGTON to Florence Dunn, November 9, 1895  
By Rev. W. M. Nobles, Bk "C", P. 110

JOHN GREEN to Isabella Griffis, November 25, 1895  
By Rev. I. B. Mann, Bk "C", P. 110

JOHN CRAWFORD to A. R. Terrell, December 3, 1895  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 111

JACOB A. JOHNS to Mattie Burnsed, December 4, 1895  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 111

JOHN J. RIGDON to Asaline Raulerson, December 19, 1895  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 111

GEO. L. FUTCH to Virginia Sweat, December 19, 1895  
By L. C. Futch, M. G., Bk "C", P. 112

CLARK LEE to Lizzie Box, December 22, 1895  
By J. D. Cobb, J. P., Bk "C", P. 112





WILLIE C. BROWN to Olevia Bright, December 28, 1895  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 112

JOHN N. KELLY to Ursula Wells, December 29, 1895  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 113

CHARLES WILLIAMS to Noveta Jackson, December 28, 1895  
By Rev. W. M. Nobles, Bk "C", P. 113

WILLIAM H. BATTLE to Sarah Brown, December 28, 1895  
By Rev. W. M. Nobles, Bk "C", P. 113

GEORGE JOHNS to Carrie Davis, January 6, 1896  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 114

HARNEY J. DAVIS to Barbara Boyd, January 21, 1896  
By J. D. Cobb, Bk "C", P. 114

CAL REES to Louisa Summersill, January 20, 1896  
By Rev. A. Anderson, Bk "C", P. 114

LEWIS RAULERSON to Laurie Kersey, February 6, 1896  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 115

HENRY DUGLASS to Beady O. Brown, February 11, 1896  
By C. W. Duglass, N. P., Bk "C", P. 115

W. J. RIGDON to Victoria Hickox, February 13, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 115

ERNEST E. DAVIS to Versie Harvey, February 13, 1896  
By J. D. Cobb, Bk "C", P. 116

R. H. HARREL to Lula Steward, March 2, 1896  
By Rev. J. H. Williams, Bk "C", P. 116

THOMAS P. TAYLOR to Sarah Jane Dowling, March 18, 1896  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 116

FRANK COLEMAN to Dollie McRay, March 22, 1896  
By Rev. S. M. Wilson, Bk "C", P. 117

MITCHEL GIVENS to Ella Hays, March 22, 1896  
By Rev. S. M. Wilson, Bk "C", P. 117

JOHN B. TANNER to Della L. Pringle, March 23, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 117

MIKE EDWARDS to Ella Elsmore, March 29, 1896  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 118

JESSEE D. COBB to Minnie James, March 25, 1896  
By Geo. J. Kennedy, Minister, Bk "C", P. 118

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

DATE OF ACQUISITION: 1971  
BY: [illegible]

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

W. J. LORD to Belle Green, March 29, 1896  
By J. D. Cobb, Bk "C", P. 118

JOHN CLARK to Viana Moore, April 1, 1896  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 119

WARREN L. WALKER to Dora Dinkins, March 25, 1896  
By E. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 119

MARCELLA ROBERTS to Eliza Stewart, April 13, 1896  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 119

WILLIE C. NEWKIRK to Sarah Laws, April 16, 1896  
By Rev. H. L. Keene, Bk "C", P. 120

JOHN J. CREWS to Larcenie Williams, April 23, 1896  
By W. J. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 120

NOAH SUMMERSET to Hattie Harrison, April 28, 1896  
By Rev. H. L. Keene, Bk "C", P. 120

H. L. KEEN to Hattie Smith, April 29, 1896  
By Rev. E. J. Gorge, Bk "C", P. 121

CHARLES R. ZIPPERER to Dora V. Strickland, June 3, 1896  
By Rev. I. B. Mann, Bk "C", P. 121

ANDREW CLEMEN to Rena McKnight, June 15, 1896  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 121

THAD BREEDEN to Hatty Rountree, June 14, 1896  
By Rev. J. Calvin Edward, Bk "C", P. 122

JIM PEARCE to Maggie Simpkins, June 1, 1896  
By H. L. Keen, Bk "C", P. 122

JAMES SMALL to Jane Summerset, July 12, 1896  
By H. L. Keen, Bk "C", P. 122

JAMES MARTIN to Rena Butler, July 12, 1896  
By H. L. Keen, Bk "C", P. 123

AARON BROWN to Minnie Steward, July 18, 1896  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 123

RICHARD C. HICKS to Minnie B. Wainright, July 29, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 123

ALLEN THOMAS to Elvina Parrett, August 19, 1896  
By James M. Futch, Bk "C", P. 124

FRANCIS M. GARRETT to Elva C. Mobley, August 13, 1896  
By Rev. P. P. Carrell, M. G., Bk "C", P. 124



THE FIRST OF THESE IS THE  
THE SECOND IS THE

THE THIRD IS THE

THE FOURTH IS THE

THE FIFTH IS THE

THE SIXTH IS THE

THE SEVENTH IS THE

THE EIGHTH IS THE

THE NINTH IS THE

THE TENTH IS THE

THE ELEVENTH IS THE

THE TWELFTH IS THE

THE THIRTEENTH IS THE

THE FOURTEENTH IS THE

THE FIFTEENTH IS THE

THE SIXTEENTH IS THE

THE SEVENTEENTH IS THE

THE EIGHTEENTH IS THE

THE NINETEENTH IS THE

WILLIE MCKENNIE to Mary Phillips, September 3, 1896  
By P. L. Sloan, M. G., Bk "C", P. 124

NEAL TANNER to Lillie Prescott, September 16, 1896  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 125

SIMON ANDERSON to Ferba Fayson, September 8, 1896  
By Rev. J. E. Edwards, Bk "C", P. 125

JAMES HARRY McMILLAN to Ethyl Roberts, September 14, 1896  
By D. C. Andrews, Pastor, Bk "C", P. 125

GEO. W. BURNSED to Emma Fraser, September 20, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 126

JOHN W. BERRY to Martha A. Fraser, September 20, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 126

JOSEPH MICLE to Laura Box, September 20, 1896  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 126

J. W. GODWIN to Mollie Newbern, September 28, 1896  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 127

WILLIAM H. BERRY to Margaret E. Fraser, October 18, 1896  
By Rev. I. B. Mann, Bk "C", P. 127

WILLIAM R. RAULERSON to Sarah Altman, October 11, 1896  
By Rev. W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 127

HENRY C. DYESS to Vina A. Byrd, October 22, 1896  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 128

DAN MCNEAR to Loula Mitchel, November 2, 1896  
By Rev. R. W. Clois, Bk "C", P. 128

ARCH HOGANS to Norah Williams, November 5, 1896  
By J. D. Cobb, J. P., Bk "C", P. 128

CARR B. ROWE to Henrietta Alexander, November 15, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 129

THOMAS A. GIVENS to Zellie Givens, November 12, 1896  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 129

HENRY GIVENS to Mattie Steward, November 18, 1896  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 129

NED MCLENDON to Mattie Wilson, November 14, 1896  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 130

THOMAS SMITH to Mattie Phillips, November 22, 1896  
By P. L. Sloan, M. G., Bk "C", P. 130

THESE THINGS ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF THE



WILLIAM MIKELL to Leona Beasley, November 29, 1896  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 130

SALVA S. JONES to Oregon O. Chalker, December 6, 1896  
By Rev. Curtis Grubb, Bk "C", P. 131

M. F. DUKES to May Sessions, December 8, 1896  
By Thos. W. Touekies, Bk "C", P. 131

LEWIS R. HILL to Lola Bryant, December 12, 1896  
By James M. Futch, M. G., Bk "C", P. 131

FRANKLIN L. MOBLEY to Louisa Conner, December 16, 1896  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 132

LOUIS GARRETT to Ida Cowart, December 20, 1896  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 132

WILLIAM B. TAYLOR to Mary M. Williams, December 23, 1896  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 132

JOHN H. ALTMAN to Leonilla Wooding, December 22, 1896  
By Rev. P. P. Carrell, Bk "C", P. 133

JOHN C. MANNING to Della Thornton, December 24, 1896  
By Rev. I. B. Mann, Bk "C", P. 133

JAMES E. HIGGINBOTHAM to Calpin D. Bennett, December 23, 1896  
By Jas. D. Chalker, N. P., Bk "C", P. 133

JOHN H. NICHOLS to Altie Dowling, December 30, 1896  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 134

CHARLEY WILLIAMS to Marsella Facen, January 24, 1897  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 134

FARLEY AUSTIN to Georgia Falsuce, February 7, 1897  
By Mott Howard, C. J., Bk "C", P. 134

JAMES E. RIGDON to Lettie Roberts, February 18, 1897  
By F. B. Smith, N. P., Bk "C", P. 135

THOMAS J. GRIFFIN to Minnie E. Darby, February 21, 1897  
By I. B. Mann, M. G., Bk "C", P. 135

GEORGE C. MILLER to Edna Berry, February 21, 1897  
By I. B. Mann, M. G., Bk "C", P. 135

FRANCIS L. REED to F. L. Dewey, February 28, 1897  
By L. W. Moore, Bk "C", P. 136

GEO. ROBINSON to Emma Sloan, March 3, 1897  
By C. C. Corbett, Bk "C", P. 136

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 N. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill. 60610

ALEXANDER RYAN to Lillie Smith, March 21, 1897  
By Rev. S. F. Smith, Bk "C", P. 136

RUBIN POWERS to Mattie Rhoden, March 24, 1897  
By Arthur M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 137

MAJOR BARBER to Mary Watson, March 31, 1897  
By Lenny Watley, Pastor, Bk "C", P. 137

EDWANA M. RAFUSE to Etta Crawford, April 6, 1897  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 137

ANDREW FIELDS to Josephine Thomas, April 14, 1897  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 138

LOUIS T. FRASER to Mittie F. Rowe, April 18, 1897  
By Arthur M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 138

THOMAS M. SMITH to Rosie Lee Parks, April 24, 1897  
By Rev. S. M. Smith, Bk "C", P. 138

JOHN J. REGISTER to Ada Pervis, May 8, 1897  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 139

CHARLIE WILLIAMS to Clara Williams, May 22, 1897  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 139

ABERT MANNUEL to Florida Murray, May 27, 1897  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 139

WILLIAM DINKINS to Minney Johns, July 4, 1897  
By R. M. Lauramore, J. P., Bk "C", P. 140

THOMAS FLANAGAN to Mary Nipper, July 7, 1897  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 140

WILLIAM ALFORD to Lillie Rickardson, July 29, 1897  
By A. S. York, J. P., Bk "C", P. 140

JOHN W. MANN to Emma Ridgdon, August 11, 1897  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 141

JOHN HENRY to Ida Glover, July 15, 1897  
By Lenny Watley, M. G., Bk "C", P. 141

WM. C. DYEST to Mattie Glover, August 12, 1897  
By A. S. York, J. P., Bk "C", P. 142

ALBERT COMMANDER to Elizabeth Smith, August 25, 1897  
By S. M. Bibbs, M. G., Bk "C", P. 142

CHARLES TILLIS to Jane Hicks, August 12, 1897  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 141





AARON HARRIS to Allie Hill, August 26, 1897  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 142

AARON BYRD to Emma Alexander, August 29, 1897  
By I. B. Mann, M. G., Bk "C", P. 143

DELEY KING to Alices Glines, September 6, 1897  
By T. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "C", P. 143

GEORGE RANDAL to Julia Mike, September 5, 1897  
By T. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "C", P. 143

GEO. R. BLAIR to Lucretia R. Driggers, September 9, 1897  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 144

GEO. CARSWILL to Mary Jane Williams, September 9, 1897  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, M. G., Bk "C", P. 144

DAVID Y. GIDDING to Georgia E. Chesser, September 25, 1897  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 144

CHAS. A. SWAIN to Mary Pearl Taylor, October 3, 1897  
By Rev. Curtis Grubb, Bk "C", P. 145

CHARNEY JOHNS to Ella Dowling, September 30, 1897  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 145

RICHARD DAVIS to Mary Dugger, October 7, 1897  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 145

JAMES AUSTIN to Polly Glover, October 17, 1897  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 145

ZARY DAVIS to Ida Sweat, November 10, 1897  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 145

ELLIATT RICHARDSON to Lillie Alford, November 7, 1897  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 145

SAMUEL REGISTER to Penny V. Shaw, November 23, 1897  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 146

RICHARD SYLVESTER to Marie Rambull, November 23, 1897  
By Rev. P. S. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 146

EZEKIEL CRAWFORD to Annie E. Rhoden, November 24, 1897  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 146

JOHN MANS to Lovey Lauramore, November 24, 1897  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 147

C. C. COWART to Mattie Walker, November 26, 1897  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 147





HARDY HARRIS to Molissie Durrance, December 9, 1897  
By James M. Futch, M. G., Bk "C", P. 147

T. W. MILTON to Lucy A. Massey, December 21, 1897  
By R. J. Grover, M. G., Bk "C", P. 148

HENRY GIVENS to Erena Coleman, December 22, 1897  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 148

GRAY PERKINS to Ella Williams, December 23, 1897  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 148

WESLEY MINTER to Rosa Divine, December 30, 1897  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 149

H. F. BEASLEY to Bell Mikel, January 2, 1898  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 149

ANDREW JACKSON BELL to Lucy Williams, January 6, 1898  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 149

KATNEY RHODEN to Welthyan Music, January 16, 1898  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 150

JOHN LASTER to Lula Clinch, January 31, 1898  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 150

J. J. DORTCH to Jessie E. Comb, February 20, 1898  
By J. R. Dukes, M. G., Bk "C", P. 150

EDDIE D. DRAWDY to Virdie Strickland, February 20, 1898  
By Arthur M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 151

CHARLIE ROBINSON to Julia Smith, February 20, 1898  
By Marion DeGrate, M. G., Bk "C", P. 151

MORRIS CROCKET to Rebecca Stevenson, February 22, 1898  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 151

A. SANDS to Handa Padget, March 6, 1898  
By E. E. Pons, J. P., Bk "C", P. 152

MOSES KING to Mary Brown, March 6, 1898  
By T. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "C", P. 152

LOUIS GAINEY to Charity L. Bennett, March 10, 1898  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 152

FRANCIES HARVEY to Nora Dugger, March 11, 1898  
By E. E. Pons, J. P., Bk "C", P. 153

JOHIE DAVIS to Victora Dowling, March 24, 1898  
By Rev. W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 153



GEO. EASTON to Annie Phillips, April 10, 1898  
By J. S. Jackson, M. G., Bk "C", P. 153

EDWARD PINKNEY to Mattie Hart, April 11, 1898  
By Arther M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 154

JOHN DURRANCE to Polly Denmark, April 17, 1898  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 154

T. B. ROBISON to Eliza Degreat, April 24, 1898  
By Wm. Nobles, M. G., Bk "C", P. 154

BARNEY JOHNS to Martha Crawford, May 8, 1898  
By W. A. Ruiz, M. G., Bk "C", P. 155

JAS. HIGHTOWER to Selina Chestnut, May 15, 1898  
By Rev. Richard C. Clair, Bk "C", P. 155

DANIEL TAYLOR to Martha McNeal, May 22, 1898  
By A. M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 155

WM. W. RUIS to Arbell Anderson, May 28, 1898  
By W. A. Ruiz, M. G., Bk "C", P. 156

WILLIE DAY to Ella Green, May 22, 1898  
By Lenny Watley, M. G., Bk "C", P. 156

G. C. COLEMAN to Georgia C. Gardner, June 10, 1898  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 156

JOHN BROWN, JR. to Zoella Tomkins, June 10, 1898  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 167

HENRY J. SWEAT to Ruby Stevens, June 18, 1898  
By A. M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 167

ANDREW J. DORMAN to Lizzie Harvey, July 29, 1898  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 167

JOSEPH BLUE, JR. to Laura Dallas, August 6, 1898  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 168

B. W. GILL to Mary Jane Durrance, August 20, 1898  
By Mott Howard, J. P., Bk "C", P. 168

JOHN BEASLY to Suphrony Mikel, August 28, 1898  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 168

JOHN R. HARVEY to Georgia Dugger, September 16, 1898  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 169

E. D. NORTON to Lena Clarke, September 15, 1898  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 169



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

GEO. W. CRAWFORD to Martha Luvina Futch, September 18, 1898  
By Mott Howard, Bk "C", P. 169

WILLIE JONES to Martha Wilson, September 19, 1898  
By L. J. Brustian, M. G., Bk "C", P. 170

A. C. ARNOLD to Merice Cobb, October 6, 1898  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 170

ALLEN THOMAS to Lully Skully, May 2, 1898  
By J. C. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 170

WHITE SMITH to Rozinne Brown, November 6, 1898  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 171

HENRY KEEN to Mariah Landon, November 20, 1898  
By T. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "C", P. 171

JOHN RICHARD COMBS to Mary Ella Thompson, December 7, 1898  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 171

W. J. HOGANS to Ida Combs, December 18, 1898  
By W. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 172

FRANK LANE to Idela Burnsed, November 26, 1898  
By T. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "C", P. 172

JOHN H. WILLIAMS to Effie Daniel  
By W. A. Collins, N. P., Bk "C", P. 172

PRINCE BRYANT to Estella Sams, December 30, 1898  
By Wm. Nobles, M. G., Bk "C", P. 173

OSCAR KELLY to Missouri Williams, December 29, 1898  
By W. R. Harris, Bk "C", P. 173

THOS. R. BAKER to Mattie J. Johnson, January 16, 1899  
By J. E. Mobley, J. P., Bk "C", P. 173

JOHN YOUNG to Rebecca Washington, January 18, 1899  
By H. L. Keen, M. G., Bk "C", P. 174

WM. PERRY to Eady Lewis, January 23, 1899  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, Bk "C", P. 174

JOSEPH DOBSON to Barbra Rigdon, January 12, 1899  
By James M. Futch, M. G., Bk "C", P. 174

ISIAH COLEMAN to Ellen Gunsley, December 22, 1898  
By Rev. P. L. Sloan, Bk "C", P. 175

E. W. SIMS to Ella Thames, February 26, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. M., Bk "C", P. 175





IRWIN R. RHODEN to Lucy Ada Wilkerson, March 9, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 175

LEE BLAKE to Ellen Thomas, March 16, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 176

DUNCAN CASON to Lettie Stewart, March 16, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 176

JERRY LEGGETT to Mary Chandler, January 21, 1899  
By Rev. H. L. Keen, Bk "C", P. 176

DENNIS YARBROUGH to Lillie Raulerson, February 23, 1899  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 177

JOHN WILLIAMS to Delier Skeels, March 19, 1899  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 177

W. A. STARLING to Charity Tanner, March 29, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 177

W. C. McDONALD to Dora Whitter, April 9, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 178

JAMES GILLARD to Mary Maxie, April 12, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 178

WALTER GREEN to Sarah Williams, April 20, 1899  
By Rev. Paul Sloan, Bk "C", P. 178

LUTHER WILLIAMS to Annie Strickland, April 23, 1899  
By B. D. Hass, N. P., Bk "C", P. 179

GEORGE YULEE to Ada Adler, April 29, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 179

ARTHUR HENRY to Emma Williams, May 13, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 179

BENJAMIN PUTMAN CHALHAN to Kate Bell Harrison, December 22, 1898  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 180

LUTHER M. VERRACK to Ruth Tracy, May 22, 1899  
By L. H. Lightripe, Pastor, Bk "C", P. 180

J. C. MCLEAN to Allie Raulerson, June 4, 1899  
By W. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 180

WM. H. TAYLOR to Julia Ann Coleman, June 15, 1899  
By Mott Howard, N. P., Bk "C", P. 181

WM. B. SEBRUSON to Carabell Gresan, February 25, 1899  
By Rev. H. L. Keene, Bk "C", P. 181

1

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ARTS

THE DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES

THE DIVISION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ARTS

THE DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES

THE DIVISION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ARTS

THE DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES

THE DIVISION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ARTS

THE DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES

THE DIVISION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE CHEMICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE ARTS

THE DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES

THE DIVISION OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

WM. H. STOKES to Lokie Barton, June 21, 1899  
By Mott Howard, N. P., Bk "C", P. 181

L. A. DUNCAN to Rosa C. Driggers, June 13, 1899  
By Rev. S. S. Proctor, Bk "C", P. 182

ALBERT GASKINS to Emma Barber, June 26, 1899  
By B. D. Heirs, N. P., Bk "C", P. 182

ARTEMINUS W. COMPTON to Lillie Williams, July 2, 1899  
By Mott Howard, N. P., Bk "C", P. 182

CHARLIE H. COX to Mary C. Limerick, June 7, 1899  
By Rev. D. C. Andress, Bk "C", P. 183

JOHN GIVINS to Jane Haleman, July 2, 1899  
By T. Walley, Minister, Bk "C", P. 183

WM. WHIGHT to Sarah Todd, July 2, 1899  
By Tinny Walley, Minister, Bk "C", P. 183

FARLY ANDERSON to Dellia Johnson, July 2, 1899  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "E", P. 184

MITCHEL J. BOX to Renetha Thomas, July 16, 1899  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 184

CHARLIE P. DARBY to Amie Elvieson, August 4, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 184

ANDREW J. MOBLEY to Lucy Crews, August 14, 1899  
By J. E. Mobley, J. P., Bk "C", P. 185

T. M. DORMAN to Alma Davis, August 19, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 185

HENRY D. HODGES to Asceola Mobley, August 23, 1899  
By J. E. Mobley, J. P., Bk "C", P. 185

BRYANT B. DAVIS to Mamie Roberts, August 26, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 186

SAMUEL GIVINS to Sophia Gaskins, September 9, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 186

ROBERT DUDGER to Nomie Williams, September 22, 1899  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 186

PARNEL COMBS to Bulah Dowling, September 23, 1899  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 187

JESSE SAPP to Emly Beal, October 16, 1899  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 187





A. P. CHAPMAN to Laura McClenny, October 18, 1899  
By L. W. Moore, D. D., Bk "C", P. 187

ISAAC GAINES to Sallie Prevatt, October 11, 1899  
By J. E. Mobley, J. P., Bk "C", P. 188

JACOB ARLINE to Anner Bostick, October 16, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 188

IRVINE MORGAN to Bertha M. Smith, October 29, 1899  
By Bryant D. Hiers, N. P., Bk "C", P. 188

JOHN B. RHODEN to Lokie M. Ruis, November 2, 1899  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 189

NATHAN HARRIS to S. L. Durrance, November 9, 1899  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 189

HUBBARD B. SMITH to Fannie Larchley, November 4, 1899  
By P. L. Sloan, M. G., Bk "C", P. 189

JAMES H. WILLIAMS to Minnie Lee Rhoden, October 26, 1899  
By W. R. Crawford, M. G., Bk "C", P. 190

OSCAR HARVEY to Mattie Hogan, November 12, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 190

JACKSON GRIME to Anna Jackson, November 12, 1899  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 190

ARCHIE FRANKLIN to Mamie A. Berry, November 15, 1899  
By Jed M. Futch, M. G., Bk "C", P. 191

W. W. HARPER to Susan Gaylord, December 11, 1899  
By J. W. Boll, N. P., Bk "C", P. 191

J. G. DOWLING to Ollie Sweat, December 21, 1899  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 191

JAS. D. ALTMAN to Laura Thornton, December 23, 1899  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 192

SAMUEL E. WILLIAMS to Lillie Rhoden, December 21, 1899  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 192

BRYANT D. HIERS to Clara B. McCenny, December 20, 1899  
By H. S. Williams, M. G., Bk "C", P. 192

GEORGE JORDON to Nellie Blue, December 24, 1899  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 193

W. L. JEFFERSON to Mattie Gaskins, December 24, 1899  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 193





49

JOSEPH FLANNY to Classicy Gaskins, December 24, 1899  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 193

THOMAS SMITH to Emma DeGreat, December 29, 1899  
By Rev. W. C. Brown, Bk "C", P. 194

ROBERT W. CONE to Sarah Hogan, January 28, 1900  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 194

W. H. LAURAMORE to Emma Coleman, February 1, 1900  
By A. Trunk, N. P., Bk "C", P. 194

AARON RHODEN to Emily Dixon, January 31, 1900  
By T. P. Taylor, N. P., Bk "C", P. 195

B. L. BRYAN to M. M. Bryan, February 11, 1900  
By A. M. Darby, N. P., Bk "C", P. 195

JOHN EDDY to Nora Johns, February 14, 1900  
By W. R. Harris, Bk "C", P. 195

OZZIE ROBERTS to Ida Davis, February 18, 1900  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 196

ARTHUR STOKES to Annie Durrance, February 28, 1900  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 196

TOM ROSE to Rosa Williams, December 21, 1899  
By Rev. W. M. Nobles, Bk "C", P. 196

JOHN W. MANN to M. J. Rigdon, March 7, 1900  
By J. W. Bell, N. P., Bk "C", P. 197

TILL M. DORMAN to Nettie Bynum, March 29, 1900  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 197

W. S. CREWS to Mozelle Dowling, March 20, 1900  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 197

PILLIP HAIL to Mary Altman, March 21, 1900  
By T. P. Taylor, N. P., Bk "C", P. 198

JESSE WILLIAMS to Mattie Givens, April 5, 1900  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 198

JOSEPH COMMANDER to Mattie Smith, April 10, 1900  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 198

ED HENRY HUNTER to Mary Henderson, April 21, 1900  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 199

JAMES G. HENSON to Ida Beal, April 24, 1900  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 199



WM. M. BROWN to Emma Duglast, May 10, 1900  
By Rev. C. Palmer, M. G., Bk "C", P. 199

J. G. WARNER to Mamie Baxter, May 23, 1900  
By B. D. Hiers, N. P., Bk "C", P. 200

JOSEPH NEWCISK to Minnie Stokes, May 24, 1900  
By Rev. G. W. Welch, M. G., Bk "C", P. 200

WM. O. THOMAS to Ida Raulerson, May 27, 1900  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 200

GIDEON CRAWFORD to Rosa Lauramore, June 4, 1900  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 201

JAMES MURRY to Beatrice Williams, June 12, 1900  
By Rev. E. W. Byird, Bk "C", P. 201

L. B. WILLIAMS to Clara Freeman, June 7, 1900  
By Rev. Wooding, Bk "C", P. 201

JOHN FASTER to Maggie Folsom, June 15, 1900  
By Rev. C. Palmer, Bk "C", P. 202

L. M. BREEN to Allice Maxville, June 17, 1900  
By J. W. Mikel, Bk "C", P. 202

FRANK STRICKLAN to Nettie King, June 20, 1900  
By Rev. T. W. Shine, Bk "C", P. 202

ROBERT JORDAN to Mary M. Hicks, June 22, 1900  
By A. Trunk, N. P., Bk "C", P. 203

DAVID A DUNAWAY to Ada McClenny, June 27, 1900  
By Rev. Curtis Grubb, Bk "C", P. 203

CLIFTON LILES to Naoma Williams, May 30, 1900  
By W. C. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 203

FRANKLIN WOOD to Norah Sweat, July 12, 1900  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "C", P. 204

JOHN JORDAN to Sarah Ives, July 16, 1900  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 204

ANDREW J. ALFORD to Maggie Ruis, August 12, 1900  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "C", P. 204

JOR W. JONES to Lola B. Mann, August 1, 1900  
By Rev. L. W. Moore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 205

JOHN R. LENDSEY to Lola B. Herndon, August 8, 1900  
By Rev. D. C. Andrews, Bk "C", P. 205





ANDREW J. DORMAN to Mary Davis, August 14, 1900  
By Daniel Green, M. P., Bk "C", P. 205

ALEN ALRED to Mary Ivin, August 15, 1900  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 206

ANDREW J. DORMAN to Mary Davis, August 19, 1900

MITCHEL NIZELL to Emma Raulerson, September 16, 1900  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "C", P. 206

PETER YOUNG to Eliza Holamon, September 24, 1900  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "C", P. 207

HAMILTON R. CRAWFORD to Clara Powell, September 20, 1900  
By W. C. Thompson, J. P., Bk "C", P. 207

WM. B. DOWLING to Litter Dowling, October 5, 1900  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "C", P. 207

JOSEPH DALLIS to Millie Adkins, October 14, 1900  
By E. W. Byrd, M. G., Bk "C", P. 208

W. N. PRINCE to Lizzie Green, October 15, 1900  
By Marion DeGreat, M. G., Bk "C", P. 208

MUCH FURGANSON to Mary Facon, October 19, 1900  
By V. McCrews, M. G., Bk "C", P. 208

NOAH J. RAULERSON to Sarah J. Dowling, October 10, 1900  
By T. P. Taylor, J. P., Bk "C", P. 209

LUKE PINDER to Jane Sanders, October 20, 1900  
By B. D. Hiers, M. P., Bk "C", P. 209

WM. CALLAWAY to Hester Edwards, October 30, 1900  
By Tinny Watley, M. G., Bk "C", P. 209

JAMES BUTHUNEE to Minnie Horton, November 13, 1900  
By G. F. Farson, M. G., Bk "2", P. 1

JOHN G. WILLIAMS to Sallie Bryant, October 16, 1900  
By I. B. Mann, M. G., Bk "2", P. 1

C. A. CHAVIOUS to Dora Dinkins, November 19, 1900  
By W. R. Harris, M. G., Bk "2", P. 1

CURTIS THOMAS to Lou Bertha Rhoden, November 26, 1900  
By R. M. Lauramore, M. G., Bk "2", P. 2

F. W. WATSON to Mattie Lengo, June 24, 1900  
By G. W. Surplin, M. G., Bk "2", P. 2

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
FOR THE YEAR 1891

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION

THE LAND OFFICE HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF THE  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE FOR THE YEAR 1891

AND TO FORWARD THE SAME TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR HIS INFORMATION



J. HAYS to Rosa McKay, December 12, 1900  
By Rev. J. Henry, M. G., Bk "2", P. 2

ALLPONSER COLEMAN to Lula Anderson, December 8, 1900  
By Rev. J. H. Henry, M. G., Bk "2", B. 3

JAMES H. SWEAT to Nella Starling, December 12, 1900  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "2", P. 3

JOHN THORNTON to Carrie Mann, December 16, 1900  
By Daniel Green, N. P., Bk "2", P. 3

MAITING SMITH to Dora Cowart, December 20, 1900  
By H. D. Berry, C. J., Bk "2", P. 4

D. L. HODGES to Ida Garrett, December 25, 1900  
By W. A. Ruis, M. G., Bk "2", P. 4

Anderson, L. I. 1  
Anderson, L. I. 2  
Anderson, L. I. 3  
Anderson, L. I. 4  
Anderson, L. I. 5  
Anderson, L. I. 6  
Anderson, L. I. 7  
Anderson, L. I. 8  
Anderson, L. I. 9  
Anderson, L. I. 10  
Anderson, L. I. 11  
Anderson, L. I. 12  
Anderson, L. I. 13  
Anderson, L. I. 14  
Anderson, L. I. 15  
Anderson, L. I. 16  
Anderson, L. I. 17  
Anderson, L. I. 18  
Anderson, L. I. 19  
Anderson, L. I. 20  
Anderson, L. I. 21  
Anderson, L. I. 22  
Anderson, L. I. 23  
Anderson, L. I. 24  
Anderson, L. I. 25  
Anderson, L. I. 26  
Anderson, L. I. 27  
Anderson, L. I. 28  
Anderson, L. I. 29  
Anderson, L. I. 30  
Anderson, L. I. 31  
Anderson, L. I. 32  
Anderson, L. I. 33  
Anderson, L. I. 34  
Anderson, L. I. 35  
Anderson, L. I. 36  
Anderson, L. I. 37  
Anderson, L. I. 38  
Anderson, L. I. 39  
Anderson, L. I. 40  
Anderson, L. I. 41  
Anderson, L. I. 42  
Anderson, L. I. 43  
Anderson, L. I. 44  
Anderson, L. I. 45  
Anderson, L. I. 46  
Anderson, L. I. 47  
Anderson, L. I. 48  
Anderson, L. I. 49  
Anderson, L. I. 50  
Anderson, L. I. 51  
Anderson, L. I. 52  
Anderson, L. I. 53  
Anderson, L. I. 54  
Anderson, L. I. 55  
Anderson, L. I. 56  
Anderson, L. I. 57  
Anderson, L. I. 58  
Anderson, L. I. 59  
Anderson, L. I. 60  
Anderson, L. I. 61  
Anderson, L. I. 62  
Anderson, L. I. 63  
Anderson, L. I. 64  
Anderson, L. I. 65  
Anderson, L. I. 66  
Anderson, L. I. 67  
Anderson, L. I. 68  
Anderson, L. I. 69  
Anderson, L. I. 70  
Anderson, L. I. 71  
Anderson, L. I. 72  
Anderson, L. I. 73  
Anderson, L. I. 74  
Anderson, L. I. 75  
Anderson, L. I. 76  
Anderson, L. I. 77  
Anderson, L. I. 78  
Anderson, L. I. 79  
Anderson, L. I. 80  
Anderson, L. I. 81  
Anderson, L. I. 82  
Anderson, L. I. 83  
Anderson, L. I. 84  
Anderson, L. I. 85  
Anderson, L. I. 86  
Anderson, L. I. 87  
Anderson, L. I. 88  
Anderson, L. I. 89  
Anderson, L. I. 90  
Anderson, L. I. 91  
Anderson, L. I. 92  
Anderson, L. I. 93  
Anderson, L. I. 94  
Anderson, L. I. 95  
Anderson, L. I. 96  
Anderson, L. I. 97  
Anderson, L. I. 98  
Anderson, L. I. 99  
Anderson, L. I. 100

Anderson, L. I. 1  
Anderson, L. I. 2  
Anderson, L. I. 3  
Anderson, L. I. 4  
Anderson, L. I. 5  
Anderson, L. I. 6  
Anderson, L. I. 7  
Anderson, L. I. 8  
Anderson, L. I. 9  
Anderson, L. I. 10  
Anderson, L. I. 11  
Anderson, L. I. 12  
Anderson, L. I. 13  
Anderson, L. I. 14  
Anderson, L. I. 15  
Anderson, L. I. 16  
Anderson, L. I. 17  
Anderson, L. I. 18  
Anderson, L. I. 19  
Anderson, L. I. 20  
Anderson, L. I. 21  
Anderson, L. I. 22  
Anderson, L. I. 23  
Anderson, L. I. 24  
Anderson, L. I. 25  
Anderson, L. I. 26  
Anderson, L. I. 27  
Anderson, L. I. 28  
Anderson, L. I. 29  
Anderson, L. I. 30  
Anderson, L. I. 31  
Anderson, L. I. 32  
Anderson, L. I. 33  
Anderson, L. I. 34  
Anderson, L. I. 35  
Anderson, L. I. 36  
Anderson, L. I. 37  
Anderson, L. I. 38  
Anderson, L. I. 39  
Anderson, L. I. 40  
Anderson, L. I. 41  
Anderson, L. I. 42  
Anderson, L. I. 43  
Anderson, L. I. 44  
Anderson, L. I. 45  
Anderson, L. I. 46  
Anderson, L. I. 47  
Anderson, L. I. 48  
Anderson, L. I. 49  
Anderson, L. I. 50  
Anderson, L. I. 51  
Anderson, L. I. 52  
Anderson, L. I. 53  
Anderson, L. I. 54  
Anderson, L. I. 55  
Anderson, L. I. 56  
Anderson, L. I. 57  
Anderson, L. I. 58  
Anderson, L. I. 59  
Anderson, L. I. 60  
Anderson, L. I. 61  
Anderson, L. I. 62  
Anderson, L. I. 63  
Anderson, L. I. 64  
Anderson, L. I. 65  
Anderson, L. I. 66  
Anderson, L. I. 67  
Anderson, L. I. 68  
Anderson, L. I. 69  
Anderson, L. I. 70  
Anderson, L. I. 71  
Anderson, L. I. 72  
Anderson, L. I. 73  
Anderson, L. I. 74  
Anderson, L. I. 75  
Anderson, L. I. 76  
Anderson, L. I. 77  
Anderson, L. I. 78  
Anderson, L. I. 79  
Anderson, L. I. 80  
Anderson, L. I. 81  
Anderson, L. I. 82  
Anderson, L. I. 83  
Anderson, L. I. 84  
Anderson, L. I. 85  
Anderson, L. I. 86  
Anderson, L. I. 87  
Anderson, L. I. 88  
Anderson, L. I. 89  
Anderson, L. I. 90  
Anderson, L. I. 91  
Anderson, L. I. 92  
Anderson, L. I. 93  
Anderson, L. I. 94  
Anderson, L. I. 95  
Anderson, L. I. 96  
Anderson, L. I. 97  
Anderson, L. I. 98  
Anderson, L. I. 99  
Anderson, L. I. 100



# Index

## A

- Adaway, Charles 13  
 Adkins, Millie 51  
 Adler, Ada 46  
 Aiken, Chester 14  
 Albritton, Quindy 5  
 Alexander, Emma 42  
 Alexander, Henrietta 39  
 Alderman, J. J. (M. G.) 24  
 Alford, Andrew, J. 30  
 Alford, Annie C. 24  
 Alford, Eliza N. 14  
 Alford, John W. 4  
 Alford, Lillie 42  
 Alford, Mary E. 26  
 Alford, P. E. 26  
 Alford, Wm. 41  
 Allen, Daniel J. 34  
 Allen, Geo. P. 14  
 Allen, J. E. 20  
 Allen, J. E. (J. P.) 30, 31, 33  
 Allen, Melton 3  
 Almi, Ida 17  
 Alred, Alen 51  
 Altman, Adaline 33  
 Altman, Alonzo 31  
 Altman, Anna 4  
 Altman, Ellen 18  
 Altman, James B. 25  
 Altman, James D. 48  
 Altman, Jesse 32  
 Altman, John H. 40  
 Altman, J. W. 14  
 Altman K. H. 2  
 Altman, Leonard 23  
 Altman, Lovie 25  
 Altman, Lucinda H. 5  
 Altman, Luvilla 26  
 Altman, Mary 35, 49  
 Altman, Mary 16  
 Altman, Melissa 23  
 Altman, Newton 30  
 Altman, Niram V. 24  
 Altman, Noah 21  
 Altman, Sarah 27, 39  
 Altman, Sudie 23  
 Altman, Wm. Hardy 30  
 Altman, W. W. 14  
 Anders, Maggie 20  
 Anderson, Rev. A. 37  
 Arline, Alice 12  
 Arline, Jacob 48  
 Arnold, A. C. 45  
 Arnold, America 22  
 Arnold, Pamela 9  
 Arnold, Regina 9  
 Anderson, Arbell 44  
 Anderson, Caroline 28  
 Anderson, Carrie 20  
 Anderson, Early 47  
 Anderson, Florida N. 22  
 Anderson, Jacob 7  
 Anderson, Julia 12  
 Anderson, Lula 52  
 Anderson, Robert 5  
 Anderson, Sarah 18  
 Anderson, Simon 39  
 Anderson, Wm. 23  
 Andress, Rev. D. C. 47  
 Andrew, Dona 16  
 Andrews, Amelia 6  
 Andrews, Caroline 8  
 Andrews, D. C. (Pastor) 39, 50  
 Andrews, Elay 5  
 Andrews, James 9  
 Andrews, Lilly 8  
 Anthony, David 23  
 Austin, Caesar 1  
 Austin, Cyrus 11  
 Austin, Foeley 40  
 Austin, Irene 22  
 Austin, James 42  
 Austin, Joseph 22  
 Austin, Rebecca 25  
 Austin, S. T. 18

## B

- Bailey, B. 35  
 Bailey Malinda 2  
 Bailey, Prentice 23  
 Bailey Joseph 4  
 Bair, S. F. 22  
 Baker, Thos. R. 45  
 Baldwin, Fannie 31  
 Baley, Jane 18  
 Barber, Arch 19  
 Barber, C. F. 6  
 Barber, Emma 47  
 Barber, Hattie 22  
 Barber, John 35





Barber, Major 41  
 Barber, Mary 13  
 Barber, Mayon 17  
 Barelay, W. C. 16  
 Barton, Lokie 46  
 Barnes, Kelly 12  
 Barnett, Jno W. (Clergyman ) 1, 10  
 Barrs, Joseph C. 13  
 Bass, Milledge W. 29  
 Bates, G. W. 1, 3  
 Battle, W. M. H. 37  
 Baxter, Mamie 50  
 Baxter, W. W. 11  
 Beal, Emily 47  
 Beal, Ida 49  
 Beasley, Courtney 35  
 Beasley, Fleming 28  
 Beasley, Geo. A. 24  
 Beasley, G. W. 15  
 Beasley, John 44  
 Beasley, Leona 40  
 Beasley, M. F. 43  
 Beasley, Sarah 30  
 Beasley, Eliza 14  
 Beasley, Geo. 7  
 Belcher, Jane 7  
 Belvington, Mary V. 13  
 Bell, Andrew Jackson 43  
 Bell, Rev. E. A. 31, 32  
 Bell, J. W. (W.P.) 48, 49  
 Bennett, Augusta 17  
 Bennett, Atta 34  
 Bennett, Calpin D. 40  
 Bennett, Charity L. 43  
 Bennett, Ellen 33  
 Bennett, Geo. 17  
 Bennett, Jessie 27  
 Bennett, Laura 30  
 Bennett, Lizzie 24  
 Bennett, Wiley 21  
 Bennett, Solia 18  
 Berry, C. H. 16  
 Berry, Edna 40  
 Berry, Francis M. 33  
 Berry, H. D. (J.P.) 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28  
 Berry, H. D. 41 thru 52  
 Berry, J. (M.G.) 13  
 Berry, John W. 39  
 Berry, Levi 11  
 Berry, Marcella 31  
 Berry, Martha 48  
 Berry, M. O. (J.P.) 25 thru 29  
 Berry, W. D. (J.P.) 12  
 Berry, W. H. 39  
 Bessent, Adolphus 19  
 Bessent, D. H. 19  
 Bessent, J. O. 10  
 Bessent, Moses 20  
 Best, Agness 21  
 Best, Albert 15  
 Bird, Cloy 26  
 Bird, Lottie 14  
 Black, Coleman 13  
 Black, Florence 15  
 Blackburn, Levi D. 28  
 Blackwelder, Julia 35  
 Blair, Geo. R. 13 & 42  
 Blake, Lee 46  
 Blount, Henrietta 36  
 Blount, Nancy 20  
 Blue, Joseph 24 44  
 Blue, Willie 48  
 Blitch, John I. 2  
 Booth, Julia A. 7  
 Bostick, Anner 48  
 Bostivick, Jno. 14  
 Bowles, Rosa 26  
 Boyd, Barbara 37  
 Box, Laura 39  
 Box, Lizzie 36  
 Box, Mitchel 47  
 Brannan, Wm. M. 26  
 Brannen, Addie 25  
 Branning, Eliz 4  
 Branning, J. W. 14  
 Branning, Mary J. 26  
 Breeden, Thad 38  
 Brigadier, Rev. (M.G.) 16  
 Bright, Colonia 37  
 Britt, Auston 31  
 Brooker, Rev. R. P. 3  
 Brooks, Grant 12  
 Brooks, Joe 5  
 Brooks, Lular 16  
 Bronson, Sarah E. 1  
 Brown, Aaron 38  
 Brown, Alexander 18  
 Brown, Agnes 15  
 Brown, Beady O. 37  
 Brown, G. C. 26  
 Brown, Hugh, Jr. 29  
 Brown, Jesse W. 36  
 Brown, John 25  
 Brown, John, Jr. 44  
 Brown, J. H. 24  
 Brown, Lula M. 30  
 Brown, Marin 5





Brown, Mary 43  
 Brown, Mattie 26  
 Brown, N. J. 2  
 Brown, R. R. 16  
 Brown, Roxinne 45  
 Brown, Sarah, 23 & 37  
 Brown, Willie C. 37  
 Brown, Wm. 3 & 50  
 Brown, Rev. W. C. 49  
 Brown, York 3  
 Brustian, L. J. (M.G.) 45  
 Bryan, Ada C. 20  
 Bryan, Annie S. 22  
 Bryan, Ben (P. G.) 1  
 Bryan, B. L. 49  
 Bryan, B. R. 5, 8, & 11  
 Bryan, Donie L. 31  
 Bryan, Emma 31  
 Bryan, Felix  
 Bryan, Isabella 26  
 Bryan, Martha 27  
 Bryan, M. M. 49  
 Bryan, N. T. 15  
 Bryant, B. R. (P.G.) 17  
 Bryant, John 15  
 Bryant, Lola 40  
 Bryant, Prince 45  
 Bryant, Sallie 51  
 Bryant, Shade 16  
 Burdick, Maggie 19  
 Burkett, (Clergyman) 5  
 Burk, Wm. 8  
 Burney, Ed 16  
 Burnsed, Eliza M. 8  
 Burnsed, Fanny 14  
 Burnsed, Geo. W. 39  
 Burnsed, Idella 45  
 Burnsed, Jasper N. 28  
 Burnsed, John o. 32  
 Burnsed, J. B. 10  
 Burnsed, J. M. 9  
 Burnsed, Mattie 8 & 36  
 Burnsed, Peter E. 29  
 Burnsed, R. E. L. 27  
 Burnsed, Solomon 20  
 Burnsed, Susan 9  
 Buthune, James 51  
 Butler, Lewis 17  
 Butler, Rena 38  
 Byrd, Aaron 42  
 Byrd, E. W. (M.G.) 50 & 51  
 Byrd, Vina A. 39  
 Dymun, Nettie 49

Canova, Annie 12  
 Canova, A. L. 22  
 Canova, L. S. 22  
 Canova, R. D. 27  
 Carswell, Geo. 42  
 Carter, Harriett, 3  
 Carr, Lewis 4  
 Carrell, Rev. P.P. 38 & 40  
 Carry, George 7  
 Carson, C. F. 21  
 Carver, Henry T. 34  
 Calloway, Wm. 51  
 Campbell, Marin 11  
 Campbell, Patey 10  
 Cason, Anna 8  
 Cason, Duncan 46  
 Cason, Laura 1.  
 Cason, Mary Ann 33  
 Cason, Thomas 18 & 19  
 Cason, Rosa 16  
 Cason, Noah, Jr. 17  
 Cason, Simon 30  
 Cay, Sundry 2  
 Chadwick, R. W. (M.G.) 8  
 Chalker, Annie A. 26  
 Chalker, Jas. D. (N.P.) 22, 24 thru 28  
 30 thru 33 - 35 thru 40  
 Chalker, Orgon O. 40  
 Chalker, Sarah E. 24  
 Chalker, Victoria I. 32  
 Chalker, W. H. 13  
 Chambers, B. R. 15  
 Chambers, X. (M.G.) 8  
 Chambers, Kinsey E. 12 & 36  
 Chambliss, I. E. 13  
 Chambliss, S. A. 21  
 Chaney, Edwin 31  
 Chandler, Mary 46  
 Chopman A. P. 48  
 Charrions, C. A. 51  
 Chesnut, Selina 44  
 Chessak, Georgia 42  
 Chessor, Martha 22  
 Chisholm, Rev. H. T. 17  
 Clark, Agnes 36  
 Clark, Charley 20  
 Clark, Eliza  
 Clark, John 22 & 38  
 Clrkk, Lena 44  
 Clark, Lidia A. 24  
 Clark, Nancy 1  
 Calhan, Bonj. P. 46  
 Cloy, John L. 32



Clair, Rev. Richard 14  
 Cloesen, Alice 35  
 Clamen, Andrew 38  
 Clement, Mattie 33  
 Clinch, Lula 43  
 Clois, Rev. R. W. 39  
 Cloven, R. J. (M.G.) 12  
 Coates, Geo. 4  
 Cobb, Annie L. 21  
 Cobb, Arthur J. W. 33  
 Cobb, Ellen 12  
 Cobb, Jesso D. 37  
 Cobb, J. D. (J.P.) 36, 37 & 39  
 Cobb, L. C. 4  
 Cobb, Melvina 4  
 Cobb, Merice 45  
 Cobb, Rachael 6  
 Coffee, Rev. S. D. 20  
 Cole, Jesse 18  
 Coleman, Abbie 11  
 Coleman, Alljonser 52  
 Coleman, Arcena 23  
 Coleman, Emma 49  
 Coleman, Erona 43  
 Coleman, Frank 37  
 Coleman, G. C. 44  
 Coleman, Isiah 2, 45  
 Coleman, Isham 35  
 Coleman, Isakiah 28  
 Coleman, Julia Ann 46  
 Coleman, Lydia 31  
 Coleman, Magarine 34  
 Collins, Minnie S. 28  
 Collins, W. A. (N.P.) 25 & 28  
 Collins, W. A. (N.P.) 42thru 45  
 Combs, Chas. 31  
 Combs, Clara 35  
 Combs, George H. 28  
 Combs, Georgia E. 31  
 Combs, Ida 45  
 Combs, Jane E. 16  
 Combs, Jessie E. 43  
 Combs, John Richard 45  
 Combs, Josephine 32  
 Combs, Joseph 17  
 Combs, Lillie 20  
 Combs, Martha 25  
 Combs, Mary 15  
 Combs, Nellie 27  
 Combs, Farnol 47  
 Commander, Albert 41  
 Commander, Joseph 49  
 Compton, Artimimus W. 47  
 Cone, Robert W. 49  
 Conner, Louisa 40  
 Conner, Ruben 27  
 Conner, Mary 27 & 32

Cooper, Sarah 13  
 Corbet, C. C. (J.P.) 33, 16, 17, 35, 40  
 Cortney, James 20  
 Corbett, Ida W. 24  
 Corry, George 7  
 Cosby, Moses 1  
 Courtney, Leon 18  
 Covington, Sey 36  
 Cowart, C. C. 42  
 Cowart, Dora 52  
 Cowart, Ida 40  
 Cowart, Victoria A. 32  
 Cox, Charlie H. 47  
 Cox, Robert W. 26  
 Craig, James A. 33  
 Craig, Geo. W. 35  
 Crawford, Avy 9  
 Crawford, Charles 27  
 Crawford, Creasy 30  
 Crawford, Ellen 6  
 Crawford, Ezekiel 42  
 Crawford, Gideon 50  
 Crawford, Hamilton 51  
 Crawford, J. C. (M.G.) 8, 10, 11, 13  
 14, 16, 18, 27, 28, 30, 35 & 45  
 Crawford, John 36  
 Crawford, Lee 30  
 Crawford, Martha 44  
 Crawford, Melvina 6  
 Crawford, Geo. W. 45  
 Crawford, Thomas A. 27  
 Crawford, Thomas (M.G.) 8, 10, 14  
 Crawford, Wm. R. 1  
 Crawford, Wm. R. (M.G.) 6, 45, 46, & 48  
 Crows, Alice 5  
 Crows, Barney 33  
 Crows, Charlotte 2  
 Crows, Ellen 33  
 Crows, F. B. 15  
 Crows, James H. 20  
 Crows, Jesse 18  
 Crows, John J. 38  
 Crows, Luohen Hardy 33  
 Crows, Lucy 47  
 Crows, Margaret 7  
 Crows, Mary K. 5  
 Crows, Rebecca 9  
 Crows, Roger 1  
 Crows, Robt. L. 22  
 Crows, Ruben 15  
 Crows, Sarah 33  
 Crows, Sinn 5  
 Crows, Thomas 20  
 Crows, Victoria 15  
 Crows, W. 17  
 Crows, W. A. 9  
 Crows, Wm. 10





Crews, Wm. W. 24  
 Crews, W. S. 49  
 Crockett, Morris 43  
 Croone, L. J. (M.G.) 10  
 Cunningham, Marshall 12  
 Curry Daniel 22  
 Curry, Jo. 8

# D

Dale, Joseph 13  
 Dalis, Gus 28  
 Dallas, Carrie 19  
 Callas, Laura 44  
 Dallas, George 11  
 Dallas, Mary 14  
 Dallis, Elias 35  
 Dallis, Joseph 51  
 Dallis, Tempy 32  
 Daniel, Effie 45  
 Daniel, Jno 14  
 Daniels, Anna 16  
 Darby, Arthur 17  
 Darby, Arthur M. (N.P.) 41  
 43, 44, 49.  
 Darby, Charlie P. 47  
 Darby, C. A. 6  
 Darby, Minnie E. 40  
 Daughtarty, Eliz 5  
 Davis, Alma 47  
 Davis, Bryant B. 47  
 Davis, Caroline 32  
 Davis, Carrie 37  
 Davis, Elias L. 35  
 Davis, Elizabeth 13  
 Davis, Ernest E. 37  
 Davis, Gracy Ann 13  
 Davis, Harney J. 37  
 Davis, Ida 49  
 Davis, Isaco I. 11  
 Davis, Jane 8  
 Davis, John 43  
 Davis, Louis 27  
 Davis, Lucinda 8  
 Davis, Mary 51  
 Davis, Noah 34  
 Davis, R. D. 8, 12, 17, 417  
 Davis, R. D. (C.J.) 7 & 12  
 Davis, R. G. 4  
 Davis, Richard 42  
 Davis, Rhoda 35  
 Davis, Sarah 1  
 Davis, William O. 23  
 Davis, Lary 1

Davison, John 16  
 Day, Willie 44  
 Deas, Joseph 4  
 Deas, R. G. 1  
 Degreat, Rev. Marion, 3 thru 8  
 Degreat, Rev. Marion, 13, 18, 20,  
 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 43, 48, 49, & 51  
 Degreat, Elizabeth 44  
 Dekel, John E. 2  
 Delifas, Wm. 3  
 Denmark, J. T. 35  
 Denmark, Maggie 33  
 Denmark, Mattie 35  
 Denmark, Polly 44  
 Dennis, Richard 2  
 Devine, Charles 31  
 Devine, Rosa 43  
 Dewey, F. L. 40  
 Dicks, Lula 19  
 Dicks, Thomas 30  
 Dickson, Ardilla 27  
 Dinkins, Annie 30  
 Dinkins, B. R. 24  
 Dinkins, Charles, 30  
 Dinkins, B., 36  
 Dinkins, Celoplin, 35  
 Dinkins, Dora, 38, 51  
 Dinkins, Lillie, 34  
 Dinkins, Mary D., 34  
 Dinkins, Minnie L., 28  
 Dinkins, R. H., 23  
 Dinkins, Sarah A. D., 19  
 Dinkins, Wm., 41  
 Dixon, Emily, 49  
 Dixon, Levey, 36  
 Dobbs, Eliza, 17  
 Dobbs, Lydia M., 33  
 Dobbs, Joseph, 26  
 Dobbs, Winnie, 35  
 Dobson, Joseph, 45  
 Dobson, Lettie C., 22  
 Dobson, Mattie, 25  
 Dobson, Mary, 6  
 Dopson, Alva, 19  
 Dopson, Joseph, 35  
 Dopson, W. L., 8  
 Dorch, J. J., 43  
 Dorman, Ada, 20  
 Dorman, Andrew J., 44 & 51  
 Dorman, Francis, 6  
 Dorman, John (J.P.) 1, 4, 5 & 6  
 Dorman, T. M., 4, 7 & 49  
 Dossar, Green, 25  
 Douglas, Leonilla, 11





Douglass, Henry, 37  
 Douglass, J. N., 3  
 Douglass, L. M., 23  
 Douglas, Martha I., 15  
 Douglass, Mary, 13  
 Douglas, W. W., (J.P.) 18  
 Dowling, Aaron D., 7  
 Dowling, Altie, 40  
 Dowling, Ella, 42  
 Dowling, Jackson, 7  
 Dowling, J. G., 48  
 Dowling, Jos S., 1  
 Dowling, Lathana, 16  
 Dowling, Litter, 51  
 Dowling, Martha M., 1  
 Dowling, Martha, 7 & 13  
 Dowling, Mary, 2  
 Dowling, Moselle, 49  
 Dowling, Victoria, 43  
 Dowling, Wm. B., 51  
 Dowling, Sarah Jane, 37 & 51  
 Drawdy, Ada, 34  
 Drawdy, Eddie D., 43  
 Drawdy, Emma, 20  
 Drawdy, John, 34  
 Drawdy, Mary Anna, 3  
 Drawdy, Walter H., 28  
 Driggers, Clara, 32  
 Driggers, Henry, 9  
 Driggers, Lucretia R., 42  
 Driggers, Rosa C., 47  
 Dufan, P., 2  
 Duglast, Emma, 50  
 Douglass, C. W., (M.G.) 37  
 Dugger, Ella, 21  
 Dugger, Georgia, 44  
 Dugger, Henry, J., 23  
 Dugger, Jane, 27  
 Dugger, Lena, 3  
 Dugger, John, 19  
 Dugger, Levi, 20  
 Dugger, Mary, 42  
 Dugger, Nora, 43  
 Dugger, Robert, 47  
 Duke, M. F., 40  
 Dukes, J. R., (M.G.) 30 & 43  
 Danaway, David A., 50  
 Duncan, L. A., 32 & 47  
 Dundan, Marritta, 13  
 Durden, Susan, 26  
 Dunn, Florence, 36  
 Durrance, Annie, 49  
 Durrance, John, 23 & 44  
 Durrance, Mary Jane, 44  
 Durrance, Margie A., 25  
 Durrance, Margie, 34  
 Durrance, Missouri, 34  
 Durrance,

Durrance, Mollissie, 43  
 Durrance, Sarah J., 29  
 Durrance, S. L., 48  
 Durrance, Victoria, 28  
 Dyess, Della, 32  
 Dyess, E. Z., 8  
 Dyess, Henry, 39  
 Dyess, Rosa, 23  
 Dyess, Wm. C., 41

## E

Easton, Geo., 44  
 Eddy, Ida, 12  
 Eddy, John, 49  
 Eddy, Rhoda, 23  
 Eddy, W. W., 8  
 Edwards, Ada, 32  
 Edwards, Hester, 51  
 Edwards, Rev. J. Calvin, 38  
 Edwards, J. E., 39  
 Edwards, Mike, 37  
 Edwards, W. C. Jr., 17  
 Elmore, Ella, 37  
 Elvieson, Annie, 47  
 Estes, Eliza, L., 2 & 6  
 Evans, Harriet, 1

## F

Fason, Marcella, 40  
 Fason, Mary, 51  
 Falance, Georgia, 40  
 Farson, G. P., (M.G.) 51  
 Fayson, Ferba, 39  
 Ferguson, Lawrence, 19  
 Fieldman, Robb, 4  
 Fields, Andrew, 41  
 Fields, Wm., 12  
 Fillingin, Caroline, H., 11  
 Flanagan, Thomas, 41  
 Flamy, Joseph, 49  
 Folson, J. W., (M.G.) 21  
 Folson, Maggie, 50  
 Foster, Jane, 21  
 Foster, John, 50  
 Foster, Mary, 9  
 Furgason, Joseph, 20  
 Furgason, Mueh, 51  
 Futch, Geo. L., 36  
 Futch, James M., 38 & 40  
 Futch, Jed M., 48  
 Futch, L. C., (M.G.) 36  
 Futch, Martha Luvinia, 45  
 Franklin, Archie, 48  
 Franklin, Archie, 32  
 Franklin, Mary, (J.P.) 30

11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...  
 51. ...  
 52. ...  
 53. ...  
 54. ...  
 55. ...  
 56. ...  
 57. ...  
 58. ...  
 59. ...  
 60. ...  
 61. ...  
 62. ...  
 63. ...  
 64. ...  
 65. ...  
 66. ...  
 67. ...  
 68. ...  
 69. ...  
 70. ...  
 71. ...  
 72. ...  
 73. ...  
 74. ...  
 75. ...  
 76. ...  
 77. ...  
 78. ...  
 79. ...  
 80. ...  
 81. ...  
 82. ...  
 83. ...  
 84. ...  
 85. ...  
 86. ...  
 87. ...  
 88. ...  
 89. ...  
 90. ...  
 91. ...  
 92. ...  
 93. ...  
 94. ...  
 95. ...  
 96. ...  
 97. ...  
 98. ...  
 99. ...  
 100. ...

11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...  
 51. ...  
 52. ...  
 53. ...  
 54. ...  
 55. ...  
 56. ...  
 57. ...  
 58. ...  
 59. ...  
 60. ...  
 61. ...  
 62. ...  
 63. ...  
 64. ...  
 65. ...  
 66. ...  
 67. ...  
 68. ...  
 69. ...  
 70. ...  
 71. ...  
 72. ...  
 73. ...  
 74. ...  
 75. ...  
 76. ...  
 77. ...  
 78. ...  
 79. ...  
 80. ...  
 81. ...  
 82. ...  
 83. ...  
 84. ...  
 85. ...  
 86. ...  
 87. ...  
 88. ...  
 89. ...  
 90. ...  
 91. ...  
 92. ...  
 93. ...  
 94. ...  
 95. ...  
 96. ...  
 97. ...  
 98. ...  
 99. ...  
 100. ...

Fraser, Emma, 39  
 Fraser, Georgia, 11  
 Fraser, Lizzie, 33  
 Fraser, Louis T., 41  
 Fraser, Margaret E., 39  
 Fraser, Martha, 39  
 Frazee, H. B., (Minister) 22  
 Freeman, Clara, 50  
 French, S., (M.G.) 6

## G

Gainey, Isaac 48  
 Galvin, Anna, 18  
 Gainey, Louis, 43  
 Ganey, Benj F., 1  
 Ganzy, J. D., 16  
 Gardner, Georgia C., 44  
 Gardner, Mary E., 21  
 Gardner, Mattie, 24  
 Garnett, Martha, 25  
 Garrett, Elizabeth, 34  
 Garrett, Francis M., 31  
 Garrett, Geo. W., 35  
 Garrett, Ida, 52  
 Garrett, Louis, 40  
 Garrett, Rosa, 28  
 Gasque, S. S., 19  
 Gaskin, Albert, 47  
 Gaskins, Clossicy, 49  
 Gaskins, Mattie, 48  
 Gaskins, Sophia, 47  
 Gaskins, S.S., 18  
 Gaston, Abner, 21  
 Gay, Lionel D., 3  
 Gaylord, Susan, 48  
 Gagon, George, 2  
 Gelvinston, Henry, 17  
 General, M. J., 12  
 Gent, Louvernia, 18  
 Gent, Pheobia, 26  
 Gibbens, Mary, 21  
 Gibbens, Timothy, 22  
 Gibbing, David Y., 42  
 Gibbing, Archy, 19  
 Gibbs, S. W. (M.G.) 41  
 Giles, Ed 8  
 Gill, B. W., 44  
 Gill, B. W., 44  
 Gillard, James, 46  
 Gillishel, D. W. (M.G.) 19  
 Graham, Willie, 33  
 Gray, Jo D., 18  
 Gresan, Corobett, 46

Greek, Fannie, 27  
 Greek, Jessie J. T., 28  
 Greek, Jno. & W., 25  
 Green, Ann, 8  
 Green, A. J., 10  
 Green, Belle, 38  
 Green, Calvin, 22  
 Green, Carrie, 17  
 Green, Daniel, 26  
 Green, Daniel, (J.P.) 31  
 Green, Daniel (M. P.) 44, 46, 47,  
 48, 49, 50, 51, & 52  
 Green, Diana, 11  
 Green, Elisha, 12  
 Green, Ella, 44  
 Green, Francis, 20  
 Green, Henry J., 5  
 Green, Jane, 4  
 Green, Joe L., 25  
 Green, John, 36  
 Green, Julia, 6  
 Green, Lizzie, 51  
 Green, G., 33  
 Green, L. M., 50  
 Green, Rosa, 6  
 Green, Samuel, 44  
 Green, T. J., 8  
 Green, T. J. (Minister) 9  
 Green, Walter, 46  
 Green, William, 34  
 Green, Wm. (J.P.), 3  
 Green, Greenfield, 32  
 Griffin, A. T., 29  
 Griffin, T. J., 40  
 Griffis, Amos, 6  
 Griffis, Lizzie, E., 7  
 Griffis, Rebecca, 8  
 Griffis, Richard, 7  
 Grimes, Alice, 42  
 Grimes, Jackson, 48  
 Groover, R. J. (M.G.), 30, 32, 35, & 43  
 Groves, John, 21  
 Grower, R. J. (M.G.), 13, & 17  
 Grubb, Rev. Curtis, 40, 42, & 50  
 Gunsley, Ellen, 45  
 Gurgamus, Jones W., 25

## H

Hayes, Willis, 1  
 Hail, Phillip, 49  
 Haines, Gilbert, 29  
 Hall, Liddle, 2  
 Haman, the G.P., 13





Hamilton, Murry, 7	Hayes, Ella, 52
Hammerly, J. E., 4	Hayes, John, John, 2
Hammond, J. E., 2	Hezard, M. F., 12
Hammons, Betsy, 1	Hazel, Jno., 14
Hampton, W. A. (M.G.) 11	Hazen, Mary Ann, 1
Hamlaker, Arthur, 26	Hickox, Alex, 32
Hanington, Wm., 24	Hickox, Allick M., 29
Hargroves, Alice, 14	Hickox, Victoria, 37
Hargroves, Annie, 12	Heira, B. D. (N.P.) 47, 48, 50 & 51
Harper, W. W., 48	Heira, B. D., 48
Harrell, R. H., 37	Henry, John (Minister) 2, 3, 4, 5, & 9
Harret, W. R. (M.G.) 30	Henry, Rev. John, 11, 20, 22, 23, & 26.
Harriet, M. J., 4	Henry, Rev. J. H., 34 thru 52
Harris, Aaron, 42	Henry, Mary, 16
Harris, Cathernie, 4	Henry, Samuel, 11
Harris, Daugthy, 29	Henry, Willie, 36
Harris, Hardy, 43	Henderson, J. E., 11
Harris, Jennie, 30	Henderson, Mary, 49
Harris, J. C., 24	Herman, Mary, 16
Harris, Joseph R., 28	Herndon, Caroline, 6
Harris, J. O. (M.G.) 36	Herndon, Drucilla, 4
Harris, Mary I., 18	Herndon, Eliza J., 14
Harris, Nathan, 48	Herndon, Geo. W., 27
Harris, R. D., 7	Herndon, J. L., 8
Harris, William, 6	Herndon, John R. (C.J.) 4, 5, 6
Harris, William H., 28	Herndon, Lola B., 50
Harris, W. V., (M.G.) 15	Herndon, Martha, 14
Harris, W. R. (M.G.), 16, 17, 19,	Herndon, T. J., 4
21 thru 40 - 43 thru 51.	Henson, James G., 49
Harrison, Hattie, 38	Henson, R. J., 5
Harrison, Kate Bell, 46	Hicks, Charity, 10
Hart, Mattie, 44	Hicks, Jane, 41
Harvey, Ada, 18	Hicks, Mary M., 50
Harvey, Bettie, 29	Hicks, Noah, 24
Harvey, Charley, 16	Hicks, Richard, 38
Harvey, Clara, 7	Hicks, Vioy C., 20
Harvey, Ellen, 17	Higgintocham, James E., 40
Harvey, Francis, 43	Hightower, Jos., 44
Harvey, Jane, 6	Hightower, H. M., 6
Harvey, Jones, 27	Hiken, Eugene, 15
Harvey, John R., 44	Hill, Allie, 42
Harvey, Lizzie, 44	Hill, C. C. (M.G.) 13
Harvey, Mary J., 19	Hill, Ella, 30
Harvey, Missouri, 11	Hill, Minda, 30
Harvey, Oscar, 48	Hill, Lewis E., 40
Harvey, Richard	Hodges, Annie, 7
Harvey, Vessie, 37	Hodges, D. L., 52
Harvin, Charles T., 36	Hodges, H. D., 47
Hass, B. D. (N.P.) 46	Hodges, Goshua, 15
Hatcher, Eliza, 18	Hodges, Martha M., 17
Hatcher, J. W., 15	Hodges, Willis, 17 & 27
Hawkins, B. J., 8	Hodges, Wealthy Ann, 34
Hayes, Rosa, 18	Hogan, Arch, 39





Hogan, Ella, 17  
 Hogan, Mattie, 48  
 Hogan, Sarah, 49  
 Hogans, Wilcie, 1  
 Hogans, W. J., 45  
 Holden, Eliza, 6  
 Holland, Ann, 28  
 Holamon, Eliza, 51  
 Holoman, Aunah, 35  
 Holoman, F. R., (Minister) 25, & 26  
 Holoman, Tempa, 36  
 Hollaxon, Rosa, 27  
 Holsendorf, Isabell, 5  
 Hollinman, Fannie, 17  
 Horn, Carry J., 13  
 Horne, Sallie, 22  
 Horton, Winnie, 51  
 Howard, Chas., 19  
 Howard, Henry, 9  
 Howard, Henry E., 1  
 Howard, J. C., 45  
 Howard, Wott, 45  
 Howard, Wott, (J.P.) 16, 18, 20, & 22  
 Howard, Wott, (G.J.), 23 thru 40  
 Howard, Wott (J.P.), 41, 43, & 44  
 Howard, Wott (N.P.) 46, & 47  
 Howe, Sarah, 29  
 Howe, Wm. L., 29  
 Huffman, Simon, 36  
 Hulon, Mary Ann, 30  
 Hunt, S. D., 15  
 Hunter, A. W., 5  
 Hunter, E. Henry, 49  
 Hunter, Jno., 13  
 Hurst, Nathan, 34

# I

Immensill, A. T., 9  
 Irwin, Adam, 5  
 Irwin, James, 12  
 Irwin, Mary, 51  
 Ives, Sarah, 50

# J

Jackson, Andrew, 1 & 3  
 Jackson, Anna, 48  
 Jackson, Cilla, 4  
 Jackson, Francis, 17  
 Jackson, General J., 13  
 Jackson, J. E. (M.G.), 44  
 Jackson, John, 1  
 Jackson, Linidy, 39  
 Jackson, Martin, 3  
 Jackson, Noveta, 37  
 Jackson, Robert, 32

James, Arthur A., 28  
 James, Helen, 18  
 James, Lula E., 31  
 James, Minnie, 37  
 Jefferson, W. L., 48  
 Jinks, Alfred, 34  
 Jenkins, America, 5  
 Jenkins, Andrew, 21  
 Jenkins, Mattie, 29  
 Jenkins, Silvy, 4  
 Jennings, Martha G., 26  
 Jerry, Mollie, 20  
 Johns, Allice, 29  
 Johns, Barney, 44  
 Johns, Becky, 33  
 Johns, Charney, 42  
 Johns, Calvin, Jr., 19  
 Johns, David, 23  
 Johns, David A. (M.G.), 34  
 Johns, Elizabeth, 21  
 Johns, George, 37  
 Johns, Jacob A., 36  
 Johns, Jестee, 24  
 Johns, Josiah, 16  
 Johns, Mary, 25 & 26  
 Johns, Minney, 41  
 Johns, Nancy, 1 & 34  
 Johns, Noah, 49  
 Johns, Theodore, 23  
 Johns, Wm., 24  
 Johns, Vicy, 11  
 Johnson, Benj. J., Sr., 30  
 Johnson, Dellia, 47  
 Johnson, D. (M.G.), 47 16  
 Johnson, E. (M.G.), 16  
 Johnson, Eliz, 3  
 Johnson, J. Jackson, 29  
 Johnson, James C., 6  
 Johnson, Mary, 31  
 Johnson, Mattie J., 45  
 Johnson, Martha, 5  
 Johnson, Rosa B., 24  
 Johnson, Sarah Jane, 4  
 Johnson, Sarah, 29  
 Johnston, Jennie E., 19  
 Johnston, Wm. F.,  
 Joiner, James, 11  
 Jones, Adoline, 14  
 Jones, Edoline, 14  
 Jones, David, 6  
 Jones, Eddie H., 32  
 Jones, Edward, 19  
 Jones, Franklin, A.P., 28  
 Jones, Henry, 5 & 12  
 Jones, James T., 32  
 Jones, Jesse, 9  
 Jones, Joe W., 50



Jones, Josephine, 24  
 Jones, J. R., 22  
 Jones, Patty, 9  
 Jones, Mary, 10  
 Jones, Sallie, 10  
 Jones, Salva, 40  
 Jones, Sarah J., 5  
 Jones, Surn, 9  
 Jones, Sillie, 45  
 Jordan, George, 48  
 Jordan, John, 50  
 Jordan, Robert, 50  
 Jordan, Zylphia  
 Joyner, Emma, 21

# K

Keen, Henry, 45  
 Keen, H. L., 38  
 Keen, H. L. (M.G.), 45  
 Keen, Luther L., 27  
 Keene, Rev. H. L., 38 & 46  
 Kelly, John N., 37  
 Kelly, Nancy, 23  
 Kelly, Oscar, 45  
 Kennedy, Geo. J. (M.G.), 33, 35, 36, & 38  
 Kennedy, H. H. (Pastor) 16  
 Kennedy, Joseph, 18  
 Kerby, Nelson, 8  
 Kerse, William W., 34  
 Kersey, Lauri, 37  
 Kersey, Lula A., 35  
 Kersey, William, 32  
 King, Demsey, 42  
 King, Dessie, 17  
 King, Moses, 43  
 King, Nettie, 50  
 Kirby, Rev. Nelson, 7, 11, 14, 18, 20, & 23  
 Kitchens, A. E., 14  
 Knabb, Washington, 5  
 Knabb, T. J., 23  
 Knight, Re. E. J. (M.G.) 2, & 3  
 Kyger, James, 34  
 Larkin, Henrietta, 30  
 Lakin, Jimmie K., 30  
 Lakin, Thomas, W., 21  
 Lancaster, Wm., 11  
 Landon, Mirah, 45  
 Landsburger, Rev. R., 30  
 Lane, Frank, 45  
 Lane, Laura, 7  
 Lang, Joseph, 2  
 Lanier, Virginia, 21  
 Lanier, Martha, 4  
 Lawkford, Annie, 30

Larchley, Fannie, 48  
 Lash, Rosa, 7  
 Laster, Armie, 12  
 Latimer, J., 8  
 Launmore, Emma, 16  
 Launmore, J. C., 31  
 Launmore, Lovey, 42  
 Launmore, Rosa, 50  
 Launmore, R. M. (M.G.) 24 thru 51  
 Launmore, W. H., 49  
 Lavara, Clarence, 29  
 Low, Sarah, 16  
 Laws, Sarah, 38  
 Lebis, Lellia, 20  
 Lee, Amanda, 23  
 Lee, Clark, 36  
 Lee, Willie, 23  
 Lee, Wm. L., 30  
 Leggett, Jerry, 46  
 Leggett, Mattie, 29  
 Leggett, R. A., 9  
 Lemons, Elisha L., 20  
 Lendsey, John R., 50  
 Lengo, Mattie, 51  
 Lesesen, Effie A., 30  
 Lessene, Willie, 20  
 Lessens, Lizzie, 5  
 Lewis, Alford, 32  
 Lewis, Clara, 17  
 Lewis, Eady, 45  
 Lewis, Walker, 16  
 Liles, Clifton, 50  
 Lightripe L. H., (Pastor) 46  
 Linorick, Mary C., 47  
 Lincoln, Fields, 19  
 Lincoln, Josephine, 20  
 Little, Mary A., 31  
 Livingston, Martha, 6  
 Livingston, Mary, 11  
 Long, James G., 19  
 Long, Mary Ann, 1  
 Long, Nathaniel B., 6  
 Lord, A. W., 11  
 Lord, W. J., 38  
 Lumsus, J. Newton, 31  
 Lundy, Riley, 25  
 Lusty, Hannah, 13  
 Lyons, Frazier C., 31  
 M

# M

McClenny, Ada, 50  
 McClenny, Clara B., 48  
 McClenny, Emma, 29  
 McClenny - - - 13





McClenney, Laura B., 48  
 McClenney, Mary A., 15  
 McClenney, A., 16  
 McClenney, Ullalie, 12  
 McCrows, V. (M.G.) 51  
 McClendon, Henrietta, 25  
 McClendon, Nancy, 25  
 McClendon, Sandy, 24  
 McDonald, C. A. 1,  
 McDonald H. H., 18  
 McDonald, W. C., 46  
 McGee, Nelson, 14  
 McGill, Ernest A. (Prist) 28  
 McIntosh, W., 8  
 McInan, John (J.P.) 1, 9, 10  
 McIvor, John (J.P.), 1 & 11  
 McIrwin, John (J.P.), 2, 12, 13  
 McJoon, John (J.P.), 2, 4  
 McKay, Rosa, 52  
 McKnight, Rena, 38  
 McClara, Sarah, 8  
 McLova, Henry, 29  
 McManner, Rev. W. S., 2, 6, 27  
 McKillan, James Harry, 39  
 McKurray, Wm., 14  
 McNeal, Martha, 44  
 McKear, Don, 39  
 McKay, Amanda, 28  
 McKay, Dollie, 37  
 McKinney, J. F.B., 19 & 22  
 McKinney, Mary, 18  
 McKinner, Willie, 39  
 McKinsey, E. K. P., 13  
 McLean, A. A., 7, 22, 20, 23  
 McLean, J. C., 46  
 McLendon, Ned, 13 & 39  
 McStephens, Boston, 28  
 McStevenson, Preston, 5  
 Mack, Dennis, 20  
 Mann, Carrie, 52  
 Mann, D. W., 4  
 Mann, John W., 41  
 Mann, John, 49  
 Mann, Lola B., 50  
 Mann, I.B., (M.G.) 36 thru 42  
 Mann, Birginia S., 21  
 Manner, Ella, 19  
 Manning, James, 16  
 Manning, J. C., 40  
 Manning, J. H., 25  
 Mans, John, 42  
 Manuel, Albert, 41  
 Marshall, Isabelle, 11  
 Martin, Betsey A., 9  
 Martin, James, 38

Mathews, Delia, 24  
 Mathews, Samuel, 3  
 Matthews, Frank H., 24  
 Matthews, Ida E., 35  
 Matthews, James, 16  
 Mattian, Caldonia, 25  
 Mathis, Thomas J., 32  
 Mathis, Wm. B., 32  
 Mathis, Clara, 20  
 Mathis, J. H., 21  
 Maxie, Mary, 46  
 Maxin, Wm., 25  
 Maxville, Allice, 50  
 Mossey, Lucy A., 43  
 Meaders, Virginia, 14  
 Melton, Lurilla, 34  
 Melton, J. E., 30  
 Mikel, Bell, 43  
 Mikel, Henry, 8  
 Mikel, Joseph, 39  
 Mikel, J. W., 50  
 Mikel, Lucrecy, 28  
 Mikel, Margaret, 26  
 Mikel, Wm., 40  
 Mikel, Suphrony, 44  
 Mikell, Bob Keale Franklin, 31  
 Mike, Julia, 42  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1  
 Miller, Geo. C., 40  
 Miller, Nellie, 36  
 Mills, Shodries  
 Middleton, Frank, 12 & 20  
 Middleton, Wm., 1  
 Milton, Bessie G., 17  
 Milton, Jack, 12  
 Milton, Joe, 22  
 Milton, J. H., 32  
 Milton, T. H., 18  
 Milton, T. W., 43  
 Milton, Webster L., 26  
 Minter, Wesley, 43  
 Mitchell, Loula, 39  
 Mitchell, Kingston, 20  
 Mitchell, Peter, 29  
 Mitchell, Wiley, 3  
 Mizell, Mitchel, 51  
 Mizelle, Willie, 18  
 Moates, Vicy, 24  
 Mobley, Andrew J., 47  
 Mobley, Asceola, 47  
 Mobley, Edward, 30  
 Mobley, Elvo C., 38  
 Mobley, Franklin L., 35 & 40  
 Mobley, J. E. (J.P.) 45 thru 48  
 Mobley, Mags, 20

1. ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...  
 51. ...  
 52. ...  
 53. ...  
 54. ...  
 55. ...  
 56. ...  
 57. ...  
 58. ...  
 59. ...  
 60. ...  
 61. ...  
 62. ...  
 63. ...  
 64. ...  
 65. ...  
 66. ...  
 67. ...  
 68. ...  
 69. ...  
 70. ...  
 71. ...  
 72. ...  
 73. ...  
 74. ...  
 75. ...  
 76. ...  
 77. ...  
 78. ...  
 79. ...  
 80. ...  
 81. ...  
 82. ...  
 83. ...  
 84. ...  
 85. ...  
 86. ...  
 87. ...  
 88. ...  
 89. ...  
 90. ...  
 91. ...  
 92. ...  
 93. ...  
 94. ...  
 95. ...  
 96. ...  
 97. ...  
 98. ...  
 99. ...  
 100. ...

1. ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...  
 51. ...  
 52. ...  
 53. ...  
 54. ...  
 55. ...  
 56. ...  
 57. ...  
 58. ...  
 59. ...  
 60. ...  
 61. ...  
 62. ...  
 63. ...  
 64. ...  
 65. ...  
 66. ...  
 67. ...  
 68. ...  
 69. ...  
 70. ...  
 71. ...  
 72. ...  
 73. ...  
 74. ...  
 75. ...  
 76. ...  
 77. ...  
 78. ...  
 79. ...  
 80. ...  
 81. ...  
 82. ...  
 83. ...  
 84. ...  
 85. ...  
 86. ...  
 87. ...  
 88. ...  
 89. ...  
 90. ...  
 91. ...  
 92. ...  
 93. ...  
 94. ...  
 95. ...  
 96. ...  
 97. ...  
 98. ...  
 99. ...  
 100. ...



Mobley, Mary C., 8  
 Moody, J. Peter, 11  
 Moody, I., 10, 11 & 12  
 Mondis, Emma, 22  
 Moore, America, 36  
 Moore, Mittie, 9  
 Moore, Rev. L. W., 40, 48, 50  
 Moore, S. V., 22  
 Moore, Viana, 38  
 Motes, Ester Ann, 21  
 Morgan, Irvine, 48  
 Morrison, Molly, 29  
 Halsey, Adeline, 12  
 Mott, J. M., (M.G.) 4, 6, 10, & 19  
 Mott, Henry, 33  
 Murphy, Marshall, 25  
 Murray, Florida, 41  
 Murray, Harvey W., 29  
 Murray, James, 50  
 Murray, Mack, 27  
 Murray, Mollie, 30  
 Murray, Richard, 19  
 Music, Wealthy Ann, 43

Nelson, Rev. M. A., 27  
 Nettles, Elizabeth, 7  
 Nettles, Della, 34  
 Nettles, John, 35  
 Nettles, Martha J., 19  
 Newbern, America, 33  
 Newburn, Mollie, 39  
 Newburn, Susan, 7  
 Newoisk, Joseph, 50  
 Newkirk, Willie C., 38  
 Newmans, Isaac, 3  
 Newnand, Jackson, 1 & 34  
 Nice, E., 28 & 29  
 Nichols, John H., 40  
 Nichols, Samuel, 22  
 Nicholson, Maggie A., 29  
 Nicholson, Mary E., 28  
 Nipper, Mary, 41  
 Nobles, Burton L., 22  
 Nobles, Catherine, 31  
 Nobles, Della, 32  
 Nobles, Ida, 16  
 Nobles, W.M. (M.G.) 29, 36, 37, 44, 45, & 46  
 Norfleet, Charles P., 7  
 Norman, E. D., 4  
 Norman, Eulie, 28  
 Norman, James Gillian, 36  
 Norris, E. R., 22  
 Kumm Noah, 17

O  
 Ocain, Rev. W. T., 14  
 Ocain, W. P. (M.G.) 14  
 Ocain, W. P., 15  
 Oglesby, Annie, 19  
 Oneil, Armanda, 19  
 Overton, John, 4  
 Overton, Percilla, 19  
 Owen, Laura, 15  
 O'steen, James E., 17  
 O'steen, C. E., 9

P  
 Padgett, Henry, 1  
 Padgett, Lovina, 24  
 Padgett, Mauda, 43  
 Page, Berneter, 20  
 Page, Charlotte, 3  
 Page, Henry, 23  
 Page, Jane, 4  
 Palmer, Rev. C., 45 & 50  
 Paramore, J. E., 20  
 Parker, Ador, 12  
 Parkins, Gray, 25  
 Parks, Rosie Lee, 41  
 Parmator, Abbie, 20  
 Parrott, Elvira, 38  
 Parrish, Pollie, 24  
 Parrott, Missouri Ann, 31  
 Passco, Fredrico (Clergyman) 13  
 Passmore, Wm. E., 30  
 Patton, Clayton, E., 24  
 Pearce, James, 26  
 Pearce, N. B., 11  
 Peas, H. D., 9  
 Pendarvis, Golch, 7  
 Perkins, C. D., 12  
 Perkins, Gray, 43  
 Perkins, Kiasiah, 17  
 Perkins, Mathilda, 35  
 Perkins, Riney, 21  
 Perkins, Stanley, 11 & 18  
 Perry, Wm., 45  
 Pervis, Ada, 41  
 Pervis, Londa, 15  
 Pervis, Pheloni, 11  
 Peterson, Henry H., 33  
 Pfeiffer, Charles, 31  
 Phillips, Arlie, 11  
 Phillips, Annie, 44  
 Phillips, David, 5  
 Phillips, Jackson, 28  
 Phillips, Mattie, 39  
 Phillips, Mary, 39  
 Phillips, W. E., 10

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300

301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400

Pierce, Charlie P., 11  
 Pierce, Jim, 38  
 Pilcher, Susie L., 35  
 Pinder, Luke, 51  
 Pinkney, Edward, 44  
 Pinkney, Jno. 9, 22, & 32  
 Pinkney, Lem, 8  
 Pitts, Susan, 3  
 Plymouth, Jr., (J.P.), 2  
 Folk, Charles A., 26  
 Folk, Rebecca, 24  
 Pons, E. E., 43  
 Pons, F. J., Jr., 9  
 Pons, F. J., 13  
 Pons, J. T. (Clerk) 17  
 Pons, Margaret, 2  
 Powell, Clara, 51  
 Powell, Lidian, 9  
 Powell, Missouri, 2  
 Powell, Sarah, 7  
 Powers, Adolphus, 36  
 Powers, Leven, 25  
 Powers, Rubin, 41  
 Prescott, Lillie, 39  
 Prevatt, John W., 2  
 Prevatt, Sallie, 48  
 Prevatt, W. K., 15  
 Price, Rev. V. O., 20, 21, 22  
 Pride, Carrie, 18  
 Pride, John, 8  
 Prideaux, W. M., 51  
 Prince, W. M., 51  
 Pringle, Della  
 Proctor, Rev. S.S., 46, 47  
 Rafuse, Edwina, M., 41  
 Rambull, Mary, 42  
 Randal, Geo., 42  
 Randolph, James, (M.B.) 15 & 16  
 Roudolph, Jammer, (M.B.) 15  
 Ranty, Benj., 25  
 Raulerson, Allie, 46  
 Raulerson, Asaline, 36  
 Raulerson, Easter Ann, 34  
 Raulerson, Emma, 51  
 Raulerson, Ida, 50  
 Raulerson, Irene, 27  
 Raulerson, Jacob, 7  
 Raulerson, James, 24 & 34  
 Raulerson, Kitty, 6  
 Raulerson, Lewis, 37  
 Raulerson, Lillie, 46  
 Raulerson, Luvinicy, 35  
 Raulerson, Mary Ann, 30

Raulerson, Martha, 53  
 Raulerson, Nicabud, 19  
 Raulerson, Noah, J., 51  
 Raulerson, Noel, 6  
 Raulerson, Sarah, 1  
 Raulerson, Sidney, 23 & 27  
 Raulerson, Tempie, 29  
 Raulerson, W. J., 9  
 Raulerson, Wm., 5  
 Raulerson, Wm. R., 39  
 Reed, Colona, 3  
 Reed, Francis, 40  
 Reed, Geo., 10  
 Lees, Cal, 37  
 Reed, H. (J.P.) 14  
 Register, Elizabeth, 24  
 Register, J.S., 41  
 Register, Samuel, 42  
 Reid, Rebecca, 19  
 Rowie, Lizzie, 26  
 Rowie, Mack, 17  
 Rowie, E. A. (M.G.) 27  
 Reynolds, James, 29  
 Reynolds, Lewis, 23  
 Reynolds, Victoria, 13  
 Rhoden, Aaron, 49  
 Rhoden, Annie E., 11 & 42  
 Rhoden, Arkansas, 23  
 Rhoden, Grealy, 34  
 Rhoden, Irwin, 27  
 Rhoden, Isaac, 33  
 Rhoden, Irwin R., 46  
 Rhoden, Isham, R., 8  
 Rhoden, James B., 48  
 Rhoden, James, 31  
 Rhoden, James, R., 33  
 Rhoden, Kainey, 43  
 Rhoden, Lillie, 48  
 Rhoden, Lucetha, 36  
 Rhoden, Lou Bertha, 51  
 Rhoden, Louisa, 7  
 Rhoden, Lou, 22  
 Rhoden, Lanie, 26  
 Rhoden, Martha, 25  
 Rhoden, Mary L., 11  
 Rhoden, Mattie, 41  
 Rhoden, Nathan, 25 & 32  
 Rhoden, Nathan O., 32  
 Rhoden, Rachel, 28  
 Rhoden, Riley, 23  
 Rhoden, Rose, 33  
 Rhoden, Sara J., 3  
 Rhoden, William, 22 & 34



75 & 76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300

301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400

401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500

501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600

601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700

701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800

801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900

901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100

1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200

1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300

1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400

1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500

1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600

1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700

1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800

1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900

1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000

2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100

2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183

Roberts, Emma  
 Roberts, Ethel, 39  
 Roberts, Fannie, 6  
 Roberts, John M., 2  
 Roberts, Julia, 27  
 Roberts, Kate, 25  
 Roberts, Lettie, 40  
 Roberts, Lovil, 26  
 Roberts, Mattie, 5  
 Roberts, Marcella, 38  
 Roberts, Mary, 2  
 Roberts, Mamie, 47  
 Roberts, Melivia, 2  
 Roberts, Ozzie, 49  
 Roberts, Pauline, 18  
 Roberts, Rouilla, 29  
 Roberts, Sallie, 24  
 Roberts, Sarah J., 34  
 Roberts, Stephen, Jr., 18  
 Roberts, Ulysses, S., 35  
 Roberts, Wm. P., 7 & 26  
 Robison, W. B., 44  
 Robinson, Charlie, 43  
 Robinson, Jesse, 18  
 Robinson, Fred, 21  
 Robinson, Geo., 40  
 Robinson, Joel, 2  
 Robinson, Lizzie, 16  
 Robinson, M. V., 5  
 Robinson, W.M., 16  
 Rodgers, Dorothy W., 23  
 Rodgers, Jno. E., 29  
 Rose, Tom, 49  
 Ross, Kate, 6  
 Rountree, Mattie, 38  
 Rountree, John, 29  
 Rowe, Asa W., 13  
 Rowe, Asel, 14  
 Rowe, Benj. H., 16  
 Rowe, Carr B., 39  
 Rowe, Eliza V., 15  
 Rowe, Ellen L., 32  
 Rowe, E. W., 25  
 Rowe, Francis E., 6 & 7  
 Rowe, George, 19  
 Rowe, Mary E., 10  
 Rowe, Mittie F., 41  
 Rowe, Mollie E., 6  
 Ruiz, A. (M.G.) 33  
 Ruiz, Maggie, 50  
 Ruiz, Lokie M., 48  
 Ruiz, Samatha, 8  
 Ruiz, Walter, 36

Ruiz, Washington, 32  
 Ruiz, W. A., 9  
 Ruiz, W. A. (M.G.) 27 thru 38  
 Ruiz, W. A. (M.G.) 40 thru 52  
 Ryan, Alexander, 41  
 Rozier, M. J., 11  
 S  
 S  
 Sams, Estella, 45  
 Sams, Duncan, 16  
 Samuel, A. Smith, 33  
 Sanders, Caroline, 3  
 Sanders, Jane, 51  
 Sanders, Willis, 17  
 Sands, A., 43  
 Sapp, Florence, 13  
 Sapp, Jesse, 47  
 Sapp, Florence, 13  
 Saunders, W. N., 10  
 Savage, John, 20  
 Savage, Lucy, 13  
 Savage, Sallie, 17  
 Seruggs, Alfred, 2  
 Sebruson, Wm. B., 46  
 Sessions, Ida M., 29  
 Sessions, Jacob E., 33  
 Sessions, J. O., 2  
 Sessions, Lilly, 3  
 Sessions, Mae, 40  
 Sessions, Willetta, 16  
 Shambager, A. S. 31  
 Shambanz, Josephine, 16  
 Sharp, Horace, 26  
 Shaw, Penny V., 42  
 Shawbridge, Emma D., 34  
 Sheffiner, D. B., (M.G.) 8  
 Shepard, Phillis, 16  
 Sherman, Ruth E., 25  
 Shine, Rev. T. W., 50  
 Shuler, Ella, 5  
 Simmons, B. P., 15  
 Simmons, Christteener, 21  
 Simmons, Deli, 2  
 Simmons, W. R., 14  
 Simpkins, Maggie, 38  
 Sims, E. W., 45  
 Singleton, James, 9  
 Singleton, Lissie, 9  
 Skelley, Tullie, 33  
 Skeels, Alice, 31  
 Skeels, Delmar, 46  
 Skeels, Lissie, 35





Skeels, Sarah F., 23  
 Skully, Lully, 45  
 Sloan, Emma, 40  
 Sloan, P. L. (M.G.), 37 thru 40  
 Small, Richard, 1  
 Small, James, 38  
 Smart, Alfred, 15  
 Smith, Atlanta, 22  
 Smith, Avey, 27  
 Smith, Bertha, 48  
 Smith, Daniel W., 36  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 41  
 Smith, Emma A., 34  
 Smith, Ester Ann., 18  
 Smith, Evalena, 27  
 Smith, Fanny, 3  
 Smith, F. B. (J.P.) 8 thru 13  
 Smith, F. B. (C.J.) 14 thru 22  
 Smith, F. B. (H.P.) 23 thru 40  
 Smith, F. M. (M.G.) 2, 11  
 Smith, Hallie, 34  
 Smith, Hannah, 17  
 Smith, Hattie, 38  
 Smith, H. B., 10, 48  
 Smith, Henry C., 32  
 Smith, Henry John, 28  
 Smith, J. J., 24  
 Smith, Julia, 43  
 Smith, Lillie, 41  
 Smith, Monning, 52  
 Smith, Mary, 8, 13  
 Smith, Mattie, 49  
 Smith, Oscar E., 29  
 Smith, Robt., 27  
 Smith, R. S., 31  
 Smith, Rev. S. F., 41  
 Smith, S. L., 25  
 Smith, Rev. S. M., 41  
 Smith, L. B. (H.P.) 33  
 Smith, Thomas, 39 & 49  
 Smith, Thomas M., 41  
 Smith Ursula E., 21  
 Smith, William, 29  
 Smith, White, 45  
 Smith, Z. S., 9  
 Snowden, Rev. C., 15  
 Snowden, Rev. G. S., 5 thru 8  
 Snowden, Rev., 12 thru 21  
 Snowden, Susan, 21  
 Spencer, R. (M.G.) 51  
 Spurlin, G. W., 51  
 Stallings, Elizabeth, 12  
 Starling, B. Levi, 30

Starling, Isaac, 8  
 Starling, J. B., 12  
 Starling, Julian, 9  
 Starling, Rebecca, 19  
 Starling, W. A., 46  
 Starling, Wealthy Ann, 21  
 Starling, W. S., 22  
 Stephens, Alsolum, 14  
 Stephens, B. S., 11  
 Stempens, Elizabeth, 23  
 Stephens, Georgia, 34  
 Stephens, John W., 25  
 Stephens, Margaretta, 10  
 Stephenson, Georgia H., 15  
 Stephenson, G. S., 10  
 Stevenson, Rebecca, 43  
 Steward, Alene, 32  
 Steward, John, 21  
 Steward, Lula, 37  
 Steward, Minnie, 38  
 Steward, Mollie, 39  
 Stewart, Abe., 12  
 Stewart, Ella, 38  
 Stewart, Lottie, 46  
 Stewart, Willis, 6  
 Stricklan, Frank, 50  
 Strickland, Ammie, 46  
 Strickland, Dora V., 38  
 Strickland, Jno H., 13  
 Strickland, Lillie O., 29  
 Strickland, Lula, 8  
 Strickland, Martha, 13  
 Strickland, Minnie L., 28  
 Strickland, Virdie, 43  
 Stricklen, E. D., 35  
 Summerall, Morgan, 12  
 Summerset, Jane, 38  
 Summerset, Noah, 38  
 Summersill, Louisa, 37  
 Sutton, John, 21  
 Sutton, Violet, 3  
 Swann, Rev. W., 4  
 Swain, Charles A., 42  
 Stokes, Arthur, 49  
 Stokes, E. Y., 24  
 Stokes, Minnie, 50  
 Stokes, Wm. H., 47  
 Stone, Civilla, 28  
 Stone, H., Jr., 11  
 Stone, Isaih D., 24  
 Stone, W. H. (J.P.) 5 thru 10  
 Sweat, A. J., 14  
 Sweat, Dina, 19



Sweat, Dorian, 10  
 Sweat, Frank M., 31  
 Sweat, Forley, 10  
 Sweat, Henry J., 14  
 Sweat, Ida, 42  
 Sweat, James E., 23  
 Sweat, James H., 52  
 Sweat, N. A., 4  
 Sweat, Mary, 30  
 Sweat, Mary Jane, 15  
 Sweat, Nella, 19  
 Sweat, Noah, 58  
 Sweat, Ollie, 48  
 Sweat, Perry E., 35  
 Sweat, Susan, 10  
 Sweat, T. J., 8  
 Sweat, Victoria, 10  
 Sweat, Virginia, 36  
 Sweat, Willie, 7  
 Sylvester, Richard, 42

T  
 Taskins, Zaella, 44  
 Tanner, Charlie, 36  
 Tanner, Charity, 46  
 Tanner, H. E., 1  
 Tanner, John B., 37  
 Tanner, Lealer, J., 32  
 Tanner, Maggie, 24  
 Tanner, Mary E., 17  
 Tanner, Neal, 39  
 Tanner, Rebecca, 4  
 Taylor, Daniel, 44  
 Taylor, G. P., 2 & 3  
 Taylor, Isabell, 15  
 Taylor, J. H., 15  
 Taylor, Martin, 7  
 Taylor, Mary Pearl, 42  
 Taylor, Robert, 28  
 Taylor, Sally, 15  
 Taylor, Sinderella, 4  
 Taylor, T. P., 1  
 Taylor, Thomas P., 37  
 Taylor, Thomas (J.P.), 42, 43, 45, 49, 51  
 Taylor, Wm. B., 40  
 Taylor, Wm. H., 46  
 Terrell, A. R., 36

Terrell, Florence H., 36  
 Thomas, Ella, 45  
 Thomas, Wm. H. (J.P.) 5, 6, & 7  
 Thegpen, H. S., 32  
 Thomas, Allen, 38 & 45  
 Thomas, Ivy, 28  
 Thomas, Bertie T., 11  
 Thomas, Caroline P., 11  
 Thomas, Coda, 19

Thomas, Thomas, Curtis, 51  
 Thomas, Elias, 34  
 Thomas, Ellen, 46  
 Thomas, James S., 34  
 Thomas, Joseph E., 21  
 Thomas, Josephine, 41  
 Thomas, Leonora, 21  
 Thomas, Maggie, 31  
 Thomas, Mary C., 16  
 Thomas, Mary J., 26  
 Thomas, Nancy, 33  
 Thomas, Peter, 21  
 Thomas, Reneth, 47  
 Thomas, Rhoda, 29  
 Thomas, Susan, 5  
 Thomas, Wiley, 33  
 Thomas, Wm. H., 1  
 Thomas, Wm. W., 2  
 Thompson, Amy, 25  
 Thompson, B. E., 21  
 Thompson, C. W., 20  
 Thompson, Easter Ann, 31  
 Thompson, Ellen, 2  
 Thompson, Dora Ann, 31  
 Thompson, Geo. W., Jr., 35  
 Thompson, Jo., 6  
 Thompson, Maggie, 28  
 Thompson, Mary Ella, 45  
 Thompson, Maud Anny, 32  
 Thompson, Sarah C., 21  
 Thompson, Sarah, 31  
 Thompson, Thomas, 29  
 Thompson, Yica, 23  
 Thompson, Wm. J., 24  
 Thompson, W. C., (J.P.) 50 & 51  
 Thompson, Wm. J., (J.P.) 23 THRU 38  
 Thompson, W. C., 25  
 Thornton, Caroline, 3  
 Thornton, Della, 40  
 Thornton, John, 52  
 Thornton, Jonas, 27  
 Thornton, Laura, 48  
 Thornton, Marion, 35  
 Thornton, Rosena, 26  
 Thornton, Sabri, 14  
 Thrift, Mary E., 22  
 Thrift, Rufus, 18  
 Thrift, Zylpha C., 28  
 Thurman, B. T., 33  
 Tillis, Charles, 41  
 Tillis, James, 6  
 Timms, G. W., 9  
 Tilton, Theresa, 18  
 Tison, Dinah, 9  
 Todd, C. C., 17  
 Todd, Sarah, 47  
 Townsend, Gratten, H., 30





Towkies, Thos. W., 40  
 Townsend, James A., 35  
 Tracy, Ruth, 46  
 Trayce, H. B., (M.G.) 23  
 Tribute, James  
 Trunk A., 49 & 50  
 Turner, Walter, 3  
 Turner, W. T., 17  
 Tyner, E. S., 22  
 Tyre, Elden Jepe, 33  
 Tyre, Thomas H., 27  
 Vanscoy, H., 19, 20 & 21  
 Varnes, I. T., 31  
 Vaughan, Martha C., 32  
 Verbeck, Luther M., 46  
 Wainright, Jane, 25  
 Wainright, Minnie B., 38  
 Walder, J. W., 16  
 Walker, Ador, 22  
 Walker, Benj., 5  
 Walker, Benj. J., 34  
 Walker, Martha, 5  
 Walker, Mattie, 42  
 Walker, Sterling, 9  
 Walker, Warren L., 38  
 Wallace, Harry, 4  
 Wallace, Rebecca, 11  
 Wallers, Ella, 12  
 Walley, Lenny (M.G.) 41  
 Walley, T. (Minister) 47  
 Walley, T. (M.G.) 51  
 Wambolt, W. E., 24  
 Walteg, Fritz, 13  
 Ward, John, 18  
 Ward, W. F., 12  
 Warner, J. G., 50  
 Washington, Laura, 22  
 Washington, Geo., 9  
 Washington, Hannah, 3  
 Washington, Rebecca, 45  
 Washington, Robina, 1  
 Watkins, John H., 1  
 Watley, Lenny (Pastor) 41  
 Watley, Lenny (M.G.), 46  
 Watson, P. W., 51  
 Watson, Mary, 41  
 Watting, Tincy (M.G.) 34  
 Weaver, Harriet, 9  
 Weaver, Mary, 8  
 Welch, B. F., 25  
 Welch, Rev. G. W., 50  
 Wells, Ursula, 37  
 Welsh, Racheal, 2

Wester, Hardy, 6  
 Wester, H. L., 8  
 Wester, John J., 5  
 Wester, Wm. H., 10  
 Whetstley, Anthony, 8  
 Whight, Wm., 47  
 White, Rev. Jno A., 28 & 29  
 White, Rev. J. W., 31 & 34  
 White Sanceo, 31  
 Whitehead, Adeline, 2  
 Whitter, Dora, 46  
 Wilkerson, John R., 28  
 Wilkerson, Lucy Ada, 46  
 Wilkinson, James H., 34  
 Wilkinson, Marceny, 15  
 Williams, Albert, 17  
 Williams, Beatrice, 50  
 Williams, Belle, 2  
 Williams, Blanch, 28  
 Williams, Callie, 29  
 Williams, Carrie, 34  
 Williams, Charley, 12 & 40  
 Williams, Clara, 41  
 Williams, E. D., 5  
 Williams, Ella, 32, & 43  
 Williams, Ellen, 7  
 Williams, Elias, 15  
 Williams, Emma, 46  
 Williams, Estella, 28  
 Williams, Tommy R., 27  
 Williams, F. G., 12  
 Williams, Geo., 15, 31  
 Williams, Henry, 21  
 Williams, H. S., 48  
 Williams, Jack W., 18  
 Williams, Jackson, 13  
 Williams, Jesse, 4 & 49  
 Williams, Jesse A., 30  
 Williams, J. H., 48  
 Williams, J. H. (Rev.) 38  
 Williams, John, 22, 41  
 Williams, John G., 51  
 Williams, John H., 45  
 Williams, Joseph, 16  
 Williams, J. T., 23  
 Williams, J. Walter, 30  
 Williams, Larcenie, 38  
 Williams, L. B., 50  
 Williams, Lena, 22  
 Williams, Lottie, 33  
 Williams, Lewellen, 3  
 Williams, Lillie, 47  
 Williams, Lizzie, 3





Williams, Lucy, 43  
 Williams, Luther, 46  
 Williams, Martin, 1 & 20  
 Williams, Mary H., 23  
 Williams, Mary J., 25  
 Williams, Mary Jane, 42  
 Williams, Mary M., 40  
 Williams, Missouri, 1 & 15 & 45  
 Williams, Naomi, 51  
 Williams, Nealie, 27  
 Williams, Nomie, 47  
 Williams, Norah, 39  
 Williams, Randel, 27  
 Williams, R. D., 14  
 Williams, Rev. R. W., 24, 25  
 Williams, Rosa, 49  
 Williams, Samuel, 23  
 Williams, Rev. S. M., 37  
 Williams, Samuel E., 48  
 Williams, Sarah, 27 & 46  
 Williams, T. Frank, 31  
 Williams, Thomas, 27  
 Williams, Thomas W., 29  
 Williams, Walter, 30  
 Williams, Wm., 10  
 Williams, Wm., (J.P.), 2  
 Willaby, Sarah, 4  
 Wilson, Ed (Minister), 34  
 Wilson, Henry, 21  
 Wilson, John, 2  
 Wilson, J. T., 7  
 Wilson, Martha, 45  
 Wilson, Mattie, 39  
 Wilson, Sarah E., 22  
 Wilson, Virey, 36  
 Winn, Carrie  
 Wodling, O. P., 26  
 Wolfe, T. J., 19  
 Wolfe, Ida L., 17  
 Wolfe, J. L., (M.G.) 15 & 18  
 Wollenten, W. R., 14  
 Wood, Franklin, 50  
 Wood, Joseph, 21  
 Wood, Mary Jane, 14  
 Wooding, C. H., 19  
 Wooding, Leonilla, 40  
 Wooding, Rev., 50  
 Wright, Creasy, 10  
 Wright, Hannah, 5  
 Wright, James., 31  
 Wright, Julia G., 34

# Y

Yarborough, Dennis, 46  
 Yarborough, Elbert, 33  
 Yarborough, John, 33  
 Yarborough, Mahaley, 24  
 Yarborough, Susan, 18  
 Yarborough, Wm.,  
 Yarbhour, Elizabeth, 4 & 7  
 Yarbhour, Lizzie, 7  
 Yelvington, F. M., 5  
 Yelvington, James, 4  
 York, Appelles S., 36  
 York, A. S. (J.P.) 41  
 York, Hennie, 1  
 Young, Geo., 7  
 Young, John, 45  
 Young, Ratsy, 22  
 Young, Peter, 51  
 Yulce, Geo., 46

# Z

Zaring, J. H., 25  
 Zipperow, Charles, R., 38  
 Zow, Ida, 20

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150

151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990  
 991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000

Volume II

Brevard County Marriage Records

Compiled by Philip Perry Chapter,  
Daughters of the American Revolution,  
Cocoa, Florida.

Clara M. Edwards, (Mrs. G.C.), Regent.

Margaret Mitchell Abney, (Mrs. L.P.),  
Chairman, Genealogical Records.





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

MAYNARD M. MOLEOD and Maria R. Graham,  
8 Apr. 1896 Book 2, p 177  
by E. V. Blackman, Pastor M. E. Church.

HARRY C. BUDGE and Lena C. Gardner,  
6 Jan 1896 Book 2, p 177  
by B. F. Brown.

HOWARD J. DOLSON and Mary E. Byers,  
10 Apr 1896 Book 2, p 177  
by B. F. Brown.

H. E. CHARLESON and M. E. Forest,  
12 Apr 1896 Book 2, p 178  
by C. F. Howell, a Minister of the Gospel.

M. C. RICHARDSON (colored) and Mrs. Mattie Davies  
(colored) 16 Apr 1896 Book 2, p 178  
by Thomas J. Destensber (N.P.)

EDWARD WHITE and Iren Gordon, 1 May 1896  
by R. B. Stewart (N.P.) Book 2, p 178

GEORGE W. COKEROFF and Clara L. McClair  
20 Oct 1895 by A. V. Hiscock, Ordained  
Minister of the Gospel. Book 2, p 179

N. H. PARKS and Mildred Bryce, 2 May 1896  
by H. B. Howard, Book 2, p 179

ANDREW J. BAILEY and Carrie Prevatt, 7 May 1896  
by Louis K. Myers, (N.P.) Book 2, p 179

WILLIAM HOGG and N.E.E. Robinson, 11 May 1896  
by Charles H. Racey (N. P.) Book 2, p 180  
Witnesses: Mary L. Racey, Edith L. Racey.

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary

WILLIAM H. HARRIS

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer

WILLIAM H. HARRIS - President  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Secretary  
WILLIAM H. HARRIS - Treasurer



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

CHARLES LEWIS and Georgia Fields, 19 May 1896  
by Rev. J. S. Gilbert, Book 2, p 180

S. HENDRY and Florrie M. Chancey, 17 May 1896  
by E. V. Blackman, Pastor M. E. Church  
Book 2, p 180

MR. J. C. MURRY and Miss Susan Jane Redmond,  
28 May 1896 by Rev L. B. Minor,  
Book 2, p 181

LEWIS WAGNER and Wanda Blackman, 1 June 1896  
by E. V. Blackman, Pastor M. E. Church  
Book 2, p 181

JNO. W. GRIFFIS and Hattie Kuhl, 7 June 1896  
by A. T. Fuller, Pastor Cong. Church  
Book 2 p 181

CARL D. STUN (age 27) and Mary Hansen (age 23)  
12 June 1896 by A. J. Lewis (N.P.)  
Book 2, p 182

CURTIS McPHERSON and Mary Eliza Griffin,  
18 June 1896 by F. E. Burrows, Minister  
Book 2, p 182

MR. E. L. WINTER and Miss Viola Gertrude Fultz  
(both of Spruce Bluff Florida)  
30 June 1896 by Thomas J. DeStebben (N.P.)  
Book 2, p 182

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1900-1901

1. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

2. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

3. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

4. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

5. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

6. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

7. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

8. *THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO*  
1900-1901

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

JOE EDWARDS and Jane E. Whidden, 30 June 1896  
by Rev N. T. Hinton, Book 2, p 183

DAVID I. ROBERTS and Lizzie Holmes, 29 July 1896  
by Joel W. Swain, O.M.G. Book 2, p 183

ROBERT McEWAN and Mary Johnson, 27 June 1896  
by Vernon H. Harris (H.P.) Book 2, p 183

B. B. PYLES and C. W. Vanlandingham, 4 Aug 1896  
by A. D. Penney, Book 2, p 184

WILLIAM J. CURRY and Loula Gant, 23 Aug 1896  
by Joel W. Swain, (H.P.) Book 2, p 184

WILLIAM H. H. GLEASON and Miss Flora Belle Lansing  
25 Aug 1896 by J. F. O'Boyle, Rector  
Catholic Church, Book 2, p 184

CHARLES A. GARDNER and Miss Mamie Wiley,  
Aug 25, 1896 by Henry M. Goodell, Pastor  
Presbyterian Church, Book 2, p 185

HARRY J. SHULTZ and Louise Sorenson, 16 Sept 1896  
by Chas H. Racey (H.P.) Book 2, p 185

DAVID BROWN and Elsie Jackson, 17 Sept 1896  
by H. M. Prince, Minister, Book 2, p 185

JOHN ADAMS and Bella Carr, 13 Sept 1896  
by (Rev) A. M. Manywether, Book 2, p 186



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
155 E. 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

N. W. ROBINSON and Gertrude Duval, 24 Sept 1896  
by Rev. L. B. Minor, Book 2, p 186

JACK NICHOLS (22) and Emma Holt (22 )  
24 Sept 1896 by Rev. S. Jefferson, Book 2.  
p 186

ANTHONY SMITH and Minnie Thomas, 27 Sept 1896  
by Rev. S. Jefferson, Book 2, p 187

J. T. BEVILL and Mrs. Maud M. Powell, 26 Sept 1896  
by S. F. Gore, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 187

WILLIAM LEE and Mollie Young, 28 Sept 1896  
by F. C. Burrows, Book 2, p 187

RATCLIFF MONTAGUE HEBBERT and Edith Annie Rush  
26 Oct 1896 by W. C. BARNES, Pastor Holy  
Trinity Church of Melbourne, Book 2, p 188

ROBERT JOSEPH DUNNAM and Effie Eudora Mathis  
28 Oct 1896 by S. F. Gore, Minister of the  
Gospel, Book 2, p 188

EUGENE H. DIMMICK and Miss Meta B. Wilkinson,  
9 Dec 1896 by B. F. Brown, Minister of the  
Gospel, Book 2, p 188

DOUGLAS E. AUSTIN and Miss Bertie Sorrenson  
19 Dec 1896 by Thos. J. Desteuben (M. P.)  
Book 2, p 189

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

CHARLES W. BOLTON and Rosa B. Wells, 3 Jan 1897  
by C. L. Howell, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 189

JOSEPH WILLIAMS and Rachel Jones, 7 Jan 1897  
by Rev G. B. Miller, Book 2, p 189

J. F. CARLILE and Penney Hill, 12 Jan 1897  
by B. A. Giger, Pastor, Book 2, p 190

JOHN E. REED and Ethel A. Fields, 14 Jan 1897  
by B. A. Giger, Pastor, Book 2, p 190

FREDERICK ARTHUR MORGAN and Albine Eva Egger  
28 Jan 1897 by B. F. Brown, Book 2, p 190

GEORGE P. KEYES and Jessie Hentz, 8 Feby 1897  
by William E. Smith, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2, p 191

OTTO PRAGER and C. Annie Hardesty, 27 Feby 1897  
by Rev. W. B. Trisca, Book 2, p 191

JETER T. LANE and Lillian S. Bell, 2 Mar 1897  
by A. C. Ditmar, (H. P.) Book 2, p 191

WILLIE SANDERS and Rosa Brown, 20 Feby 1897  
by Rev G. B. Miller, Book 2, p 192

JAMES A. HILL and Miss Bertha Hill, 7 Mar 1897  
by W. H. Chaudoin, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 192

*Journal of Management Education*

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

WM. E. FUTCH and Rachel J. Horton, 16 Mar 1897  
by Rev. W. A. Lowder, Book 2, p 192

WALTER J. BASS and Mary A. Cone, 10 Mar 1897  
by A. J. Lewis (N. P.) Book 2, p 193

EDWARD PRAETORIES and Louise Meyer, 16 Mar 1897  
by Geo. W. Horton, (N. P.) Book 2, p 193

GABRIEL TOMBS ANTHONY and Jenette Paddison,  
24 Mar 1897 by Henry M. Goodell, P. P. Church  
Book 2, p 193

JAMES HARRISON and Mary Richardson, 29 Mar 1897  
by R. Freeman Hall, (N.P.) Book 2, p 194

CHARLES PARK and Miss Abagil Malphurs, 1 Apr 1897  
by Henry B. Howard (N.P.) Book 2, p 194

JAMES ELLISON and Ella Crumbly, 1 Apr 1897  
by Rev. R. Thomas, Book 2, p 194

NELSON OLIVER and Jestina Freezon, 3 Apr 1897  
by Rev L. B. Minor, Book 2, p 195

WILLIE ROPER and Lula Hayden, 30 Apr 1897  
by D. L. Gaulden, (N.P.) Book 2, p 195

JAMES R. CARTER and Rosa Jones, 25 Apr 1897  
by Rev. H. M. Prince, Book 2, p 195





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Book 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

H. B. BAKER and Edna J. Lee, 25 Apr 1897  
by Rev. A. M. Manywether, Book 2, p 196

WILLIE DRAWDY and Ella Sloan, 30 Apr 1897  
by Joe W. Swain, (H.P.) Book 2, p 196

G. B. MILLER and Hattie Sturup, 19 July 1897  
by N. W. Robinson, Book 2, p 196

HERNANDEZ HALL and Susie Collins, 19 July 1897  
by Minor S. Jones, Book 2, p 197

JOHN PINKNEY and Mattie Wynn, 18 July 1897  
by Rev. L. J. Ely, Book 2, p 197

ANDREW J. KING and Anna L. Jaudon, 8 July 1897  
by Lewis Lawrence, (H. P.) Book 2, p 197

ANTONIS NAYDO and Alice Burns, 5 July 1897  
by Lewis Lawrence, (H.P.) Book 2, p 198

HARDY JONES and Susie Allen, 14 June 1897  
by Rev. G. B. Miller, Book 2, p 198

CHARLES EMERSON WILLIAMS and Adeline Horton  
by E. W. Butler, 2 June 1897 Book 2, p 198

JOHN QUINCY HUGGINS and Ella Vinson, 17 June 1897  
by D. L. Gaulden, (H.P.) Book 2, p 199

Language Research & Training Center  
University of California, Los Angeles

1970

1. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

WITH EARLY and LATE of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape  
by the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

2. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

3. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

4. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

5. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

6. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

7. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

8. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape

9. The first and last 1/2 hour of the tape  
is the 1/2 hour of the tape, 1/2 hour of the tape



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

CHARLES R. CAMPBELL and Sadie A. Sanders,  
14 July 1897, by A. B. Tresca, Book 2, p 199

HARRY SHERMAN CURTIS and Lorena Faber, 29 May 1897  
by Rev. James L. Wilson, Book 2, p 199

WM. LAFAYETTE WOOFEN and Flora Elizabeth Staunton  
20 May 1897 by W. B. Tresca, Book 2, p 200

WM. RYDER JACKSON and Edwina Jane Horton,  
2 June 1897 by E. W. Butler, Book 2, p 200

LEE ALEXANDER and Julia Smith, 1 July 1897  
by Minor S. Jones, Book 2, p 200

A. B. BROOKS and Lucy Glass, 29 July 1897  
by Rev L. J. Ely, Book 2, p 201

EDWARD W. GRUBER and Mrs. Ida Belle Smith  
25 Nov 1896 by F. M. C. Eads, P. C. M. E.  
Church, Book 2, p 201

SAMUEL K. WATTS and Mand A. Taylor, 9 Aug 1897  
by H. M. Prince, Minister, Book 2, p 201

VIRGIL BADGER and Maria Thomas, 22 Nov 1897  
by C. C. Thomas, Book 2, p 202

M. T. MOBLEY and Sarah Houston, 2 Dec 1896  
by S. J. Jefferson, Book 2, p 202

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

A. B. PROCTOR and LEO G. GILSON, NO. 101  
BY REV. L. G. GILSON, BOOK 2, p. 101

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

SAMUEL A. OSTEN and Eva D. Ennis, 15 Aug 1897  
by W. B. Tresca, Book 2, p 202

HENRY KEOFF and Lizzie Hankins, 25 Aug 1897  
by W. B. Tresca, Book 2, p 203

GEO. B. NICHOLS and Dilsie Aikens, 1 Sept 1897  
by R. B. Wilson, Pastor A.E.M. Church  
Book 2, p 203

DANIEL M. BRYANT and Nancy C. Smith, 1 Sept 1897  
by A. C. Dittmar, (N. P.) Book 2, p 203

SAMUEL SUGGS and Lucy Williams, 2 Aug 1897  
by Rev. G. B. Miller, Book 2, p 204

FRANCIS JAMES DEPEU and Myrtle E. Jennings  
1 Sept 1897 by Rev. J. A. Souder, Officiating  
Book 2, p 204

HORACE J. HANEY and Cynthia S. Burnett,  
11 Sept 1897 by Rubin R. Frazier, (J. P.)  
Book 2, p 204

LEONARD CANTY and Ellen Hope, 18 Sept 1897  
by Rev. E. P. Jackson Jr., Book 2, p 205

WILLIAM RUFUS WALKER and Margaret Lillian Conkling  
29 Sept 1897 by L. L. Fisher, V.D.M.  
Book 2, p 205

WILLIAM C. BRADDOCK JR. and Kate A. Lawson,  
6 Oct 1897 by Rev W. A. Lowder, Book 2, p 206





Marriage Records - Brevard County  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

WM. A. WOODS and Sallie Brooks, 11 Oct 1897  
by Rev. B. C. Reed, Book 2, p 206

REUBEN CARLTON SR. and Rody Meredith, 14 Oct 1897  
by H. G. Bronson, (N.P.) Book 2, p 206

D. J. PARROTH and Laura Fuquay, 22 June 1897  
by D. L. Gaulden, (N.P.) Book 2, p 206

WILLIAM L. BAITY and Queen Victoria Robinson  
23 June 1897 by D. L. Gaulden, (N.P.)  
Book 2, p 207

WM. C. KITCHELL and Lizzie Gertrude Bryan,  
27 June 1897 by H. M. Prince, Minister  
Book 2, p 207

PERRY FIELDS and Blanche Devalls, 21 Oct 1897  
Book 2 p 207 by L. B. Minor.

JAMES FINLAY MITCHELL and Miss Lena Norwood  
9 Dec 1896 by W. N. Chaudoin, Minister  
of the Gospel, Book 2, p 208

WILLIS WILLIAMS and Hattie Butler, 31 Oct 1897  
by Rufus B. Stewart (N.P.) Book 2, p 208

EDWARD CLARENCE SUMMERLIN and Mary Malachsiawoff  
DeBegory Hacksivitch, 30 Oct 1897  
by J. B. Tresca, Book 2, p 208





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

- Fred O. WILLIAMS and Lucy Robinson, 10 Nov 1897,  
by W. C. Barnes, Pastor Holy Trinity Church,  
Melbourne, Fla. Book 2, p 209
- HARRY B. SUMMERLIN and Annie G. Bevil, 1 Dec 1897  
by S. F. Gore, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2 p 209.
- BUTLER REED and Annie Alexander (33 years)  
2 Dec 1897 by H. W. Robinson, Book 2, p 209.
- BENJAMIN W. MILLER and Susan A. Gore, 3 Dec 1897  
- by Joel W. Swain, O.M.G. Book 2, p 210
- JACOB M. FIELD and Ida May Moore, 30 June 1897  
by S. F. Gore, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 210
- WM. POMEROY and Miss Georgiana Jones, 8 Dec 1897  
by S. F. Gore, Book 2, p 210
- GILFORD L. HAIR and Adaline M. Willis, 23 Dec 1897  
by Joel W. Swain, O. M. G. Book 2, p 211
- JOHN H. YOUNG and Mamie Barnes, 24 Dec 1897  
by Rev. E. P. Jackson, Book 2, p 211
- M. L. BOTSFORD and Myrtle V. Collins, 4 Jan 1898  
by Rev James L. Wilson, Book 2, p 211
- ARTHUR HALL and Julia Pittman, 1 Jan 1898  
by Rev B. C. Reed, Book 2, page 212

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

WASHINGTON

THE FOLLOWING LIST OF PLANTS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
IS THE PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
AND IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT MATERIALS AND PLANT PRODUCTS  
TO BE KEPT IN THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY  
AND TO BE RETURNED TO THE BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

HENRY S. MEADOR and Janie Mims, 5 Jan 1898,  
by Rev W. G. McCray M. E. Church  
Book 2, p 212

TONY PATTERSON and Mrs. E. Hearty, 1 Jan 1898  
by H. M. Prince, Book 2, p 212

JOHN WILKINS and Henrietta Brown, 8 Jan 1898  
by Rev W. G. Hinton, Book 2, p 213

WM. FENHILL and Mattie Williams, 21 Jan 1898  
by Rev. B. C. Reed, Book 2, p 213

WILLIAMS T. MCCOLLUGH and Rosa B. Carter,  
30 Jan 1898 by F. A. Gibson, Justice Peace,  
Book 2, p 213

ALBERT A. OWENS and Annie Brown, 25 Jan 1898  
by Rev. B. F. Greene, Book 2, p 214

WILLIAMS D. EDWARDS and Mrs. Annie R. Jaudon  
31 Aug 1898 by W. J. McMillan, Justice of  
the Peace, Book 2, p 214

PAUL E. PUCKETT and Florence E. Norwood,  
6 Feb 1898 by W. N. Chaudoin, Book 2, p 214

J. J. Beggs and Annie Turnbull, 17 Feb 1898,  
by E. P. Jackson, Minister. Book 2, p 215

L. L. CARLTON and Lucy Dardis, 23 Feb 1898,  
by S. P. Gore, Book 2, p 215





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

WILLIAM B. ORD and Lizzie A. Smith, 26 Feb 1898  
by A. Z. Dixon (M.P.) Book 2, p 215

MARSHALL HILL and Grace Magruder (widow)  
6 Mar 1898 by Rev James L. Wilson  
Book 2, p 216

JOHN H. JONES and Nancy Jones, 9 Mar 1898  
by John Henry, M. P. Book 2, p 216

M. C. THOMAS and Laurena Hall, 12 Mar 1898  
by Rev H. T. Hinton, Book 2, p 216

THOMAS J. O'BRIEN and Mrs. Courtney A. Bowen  
16 Mar 1898 by J. F. O'Boyle, Rector  
Catholic Church, Book 2, p 217

J. F. PRICE and Mrs. Emma Enwright, 27 Mar 1898  
by Rev Paul Herlihan, Book 2, p 217

CHARLES THOMPSON and Lillie Moore (with consent of  
parents) by John Henry 31 Mar 1898  
Book 2, p 217

ANDREW J. DRAWDY and Callie Swain, 30 Mar 1898  
by Joel W. Swain, Book 2, p 218

GEORGE DYE and Mrs. Mamie Bell, 2 Apr 1898  
by Rev. R. Thomas. Book 2, p 218

WM. H. PRATORIOUS and Florence F. Wilson,  
30 Mar 1898 by B. F. Brown. Book 2, p 218.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

RICHARD HERNDON and Minnie Coward, 24 Apr 1898  
by F. A. Gibson, J. P. Book 2, p 219

CHAS. A. THEIS and Miss Lula B. Gary, 25 Apr 1898  
by Dr. A. W. J. Best, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 219

CHARLES F. WOLF and Henrietta E. Starck, 2 May 1898  
by C. L. Howell, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2, p 219

WYATT E. CHANDLER and Bernice Quarterman, 28 Apr 1898  
by A. V. Hescocock, Ordained Minister,  
Book 2, p 220

JOHN M. SULLIVAN and Georgia S. Turnbull, 7 May 1898  
by (Rev) W. G. Fields, Book 2, p 220

ARTHUR K. KROEGEL and Ida Johnstone, 12 May 1898  
by Rev. M. H. Outland, Book 2, p 220

ALFRED W. WHITE and Katharine M. Cain, 18 May 1898  
by Rev. W. A. Lowder, Officiating,  
Book 2, p 221

CHARLES WILLIAMS and Jessie Murray, 19 May 1898  
by E. P. Jackson, Minister, Book 2, p 221

JOHN E. ECKMAN and Mrs. Lula M. Price, 21 May 1898  
by Rev. James L. Wilson, Book 2, p 221

LLOYD PORTER and Ada Lipcomb, 22 May 1898  
by B. F. Greene, Book 2, p 222

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
JAN 10 1964

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

ADHEMAR BRADY and Miss Susie F. Brown, 25 May 1898  
by A. D. Penney. Book 2, p 222

J. E. DICKENSON and Charlotte Lynch, 29 June 1898  
by Rev. E. P. Jackson, Book 2, p 222

WILEY L. HENLEY and Annie L. Eaton, 7 July 1898  
by Dr. A. J. W. Best, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 223

THOMAS CHARLES TILL (widower) and Mary Ella Harris  
- (widow) 27 July 1898 by E. P. Branch, (M.P.)  
Book 2, p 223

JOSEPH McCOLLUM and Mary Killer, 20 July 1898  
by Robt. A. Allen, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 223

DENNIS SAWYER and Rebecca Dallas, 17 Aug 1898  
by E. P. Jackson, Minister. Book 2, p 224

W. C. RAULERSON and Mrs. Cora V. Chaffee, 24 Aug 1898  
by E. T. R. Tripp, Off. Cong. church  
Book 2, p 224

SOLOMON WILLIAMS and Mattie Walton, 28 Aug 1898  
by Rev. W. T. Hinton, Book 2, p 224

JAMES A. HARRIS and Miss Fannie Knight, 4 Sept 1898  
by Joel W. Swain, O.M.G. Book 2, p 225

THOMAS J. JONES and Eva L. Stansell, 2 Oct 1898  
by W. L. Keefer, (J.P.) Book 2, p 225



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHN DAVIS and Emma Winn, 9 Oct 1898  
by Rev. Wm. McGray. Book 2, p 225

ERNEST T. LEBARON and Sadie R. Sams, 15 Sept 1898  
By B. F. Brown, Book 2, p 226

FRANK R. HORTON and Daisy F. Platt, 19 Oct 1898  
by Elmer W. Butler, Melbourne. Book 2, p 226

IRE TUCKER and Dora Tucker (nee Revels)  
31 Oct 1898 by Rev. A. D. Penney, Book 2, p 226

ROBERT T. SMITH and Miss Elizabeth Wells, 9 Nov 1898  
by John Henry, (M.P.) Book 2, p 227

JOSEPH CORE and Mary A. Hunter, 15 Nov 1898  
by Rev. J. H. Hadley, Book 2, p 227

MOSES B. METZGAR and Minnie Louisiana, 5 Dec 1898  
by T. J. Cockshutt, (J.P.) Book 2, p 227

OSCAR NELSON and Tillie Bertha Wallen, 19 Dec 1898  
by E. T. R. Tripp, Book 2, p 228

WILLIAM HARRIS and Josephine Scott (both of 21 years of  
age) 26 Dec 1898 by J. V. G. Fields. Book 2, p 228

FRANCIS J. REID and Carrie L. Norwood, 17 Nov 1898  
by W. N. Chaudoin, Book 2, p 228

EDMOND SCOTT and Marietta Hall, 19 Jan 1899  
by D. F. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2, p 229





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHN W. ADAMS and Hannie Moxley, 11 Feb 1899 by  
D. L. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2, p 229

EDSON B. ARNOLD and Miss Flora A. McLeod, 15 Feb 1899  
by C. L. Howell, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2, p 229

WILLIAM B. ENGLISH and Maggie M. Abbott, 13 Mar 1899  
by D. L. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2, p 230

CATO JOHNSON and Emma Smith, 18 Mar 1899  
by S. Jefferson, Book 2, p 230

E. U. GARRETT and Miss Michal Smith, 7 Apr 1899  
by Lemar Bryan, Clrg. Book 2, p 230

A. E. BOGNE and Pearl G. Kennedy, 26 Mar 1899  
by Rev. W. A. Lowder, Officiating  
Book 2, p 231

DANIEL WHITE and Carrie Dallas, 20 Feb 1899  
by W. G. Fields, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 231

W. J. BYRD and Miss Betty E. Tillis, 15 Mar 1899  
by Henry L. Parker, (J.P.) Book 2, p 231

H. O. GUY and Miss Mollie A. Tillis, 15 Mar 1899  
by Henry L. Parker, (J.P.) Book 2, p 232

S. J. GRISBY and Miss Lucy Barnett, 25 Mar 1899  
by Rev G. B. Miller, Book 2, p 232

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

C. PRESTON WHITE and Fannie Gordon, 2 Apr 1899  
by Rev. W. A. Woods, Book 2, p 232

AUGUST HAKENSON of White City, Florida and Hannah  
Lindberg of White City, Florida, 1 Apr 1899  
by A. J. Lewis, (H.P.) Book 2, p 233

L. G. MERCHANT and Della Deese, 25 Apr 1899,  
by Geo. M. Robbins, (H.P.) State of Florida  
at Large. Book 2, p 233

THOMAS J. CAIL and Victoria Jones, 6 Apr 1899  
by W. L. Keefer, Justice of the Peace,  
Book 2, p 233

W. H. HENDERSON and Ethel Davis, 16 Apr 1899  
by E. P. Jackson, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2, p 234

JAMES KIEFER and Rosa Roller, 10 May 1899  
by Rev J. D. Hill, Book 2, p 234

M. STANFIELD JONES, Jr. and Miss Cora Indiana Brown  
by J. P. O'Boyle, Rector Catholic Church,  
Titusville, Fla. 16 May 1899. Book 2, p 234

JERRY M. GRIFFIS and Agnes M. Glass, 17 May 1899  
by M. Goldsmith, (H.P.) Book 2, p 235

JOHN HERRING and Miss Jenny Lee, 11 May 1899  
by E. P. Jackson (Rev) Book 2, p 235

Z. P. Giddens and Miss Mary Carlile, 18 May 1899  
by W. N. Chaudoin, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2, p 235



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

O. PRINCE AND J. H. BROWN, 1969  
by Rev. W. A. Brown, Book 2, p. 22

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
by W. A. Brown, Book 2, p. 22

I. O. PRINCE AND J. H. BROWN, 1969  
(1) State of Florida

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Marriage Records- Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

J. T. HAMILTON and Adella Violet Heckler, 16 May 1899  
by Harry W. Richards, (N.P.) State of  
Florida, Book 2, p 236

M. M. MACK and Nannie V. Robinson, 1 June 1899  
by M. L. Taryer, Minister, Book 2, p 236

CARD SHROEDER and Mary Emily Kitching, 9 June 1899  
by W. T. Laine, M. G. Book 2, p 236

JAMES HARRIS and Lydia Jackson, 24 May 1899  
by Rev. J. P. Hill, Book 2, p 237

JOHN A. COWARD and Kizzie L. Herndon, 24 May 1899  
by B. E. Andrews, Notary Public, Book 2, p 237

EDWARD D. ENGLISH and Martha Wingate, 4 July 1899  
by D. L. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2, p 237

SAMPSON HANCOCK and Mrs. Amanda Davis, 14 July 1899  
by Murray E. Hall (N.P.) Book 2, p 238

J. W. GRENK and Susie Underhill, 3 Aug 1899  
by D. L. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2, p 238

LERRIDAS H. WELLS and Miss Queenie H. Batham  
by Chas. L. Howell (J.P.) 6 Aug 1899  
Book 2, p 238

ARTHUR OWEN LAPHAM and Viva Parthemina Hill  
26 July 1899 by A. D. Penney, Book 2, p 239





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

THOMAS N. DECKER and Daisy B. Skill, 14 Aug 1899  
by B. F. Brown, Book 2, p 239

GEORGE W. SKELLY and Emma J. Hardee, 25 Apr 1899  
by B. F. Brown, Book 2, p 239

EDGAR H. CONKLING and Missie A. Hay, 15 Aug 1899  
by A. C. Sunderfield, Book 2, p 240

JOHN K. GORE and Miss Susie Proctor, 20 Sept 1899  
by Rev. J. L. Patillo, Book 2, p 240

JAMES J. FINDLEY and Ida W. PARKER, 25 Sept 1899  
by Chas. L. Howell, a Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 240

W. HERBERT SPELL and Miss Mamie S. Smith, 21 Sept 1899  
by A. D. PENNEY, Book 2, p 241

TOM CAYSON and Miss Mamie Futch, 27 Sept 1899  
by Henry L. Parker, (J.P.) Book 2, p 241

J. M. THEODORE DEYMAN and Mrs. Maggie A. St.Clair  
2 Oct 1899, by Jno. E. M. Hodgson, (N.P.)  
Book 2, p 241

J. W. BRUNER and Mrs. Annie Dixon, 11 Oct 1899  
by John Henry, Book 2, p 242

BARTHOLOMY KOERGER and Angeline Bumgartner, 12 Oct 1899  
by M. Goldsmith, (N.P.) Book 2, p 242



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

PATRICK HANKINS (colored) and Annie Bryant  
17 Sept 1899, by Rev. J. C. M Combs  
Book 2, p 242

JAMES HOLLAND and Isabella C. Redmon, 7 Oct 1899  
by E. P. Jackson, Book 2, p 243

CLINTON M. SHURLEY and Mrs. Susie Torbert,  
15 Oct 1899 by Frederick J. Webb, (J.P.)  
Book 2, p 243

JAMES TUCKER and Viola Metzger, 18 Oct 1899  
by D. L. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2,  
p 243

ALBERT CHRISTOPHER and Rebecca Fargains,  
20 Oct 1899 by E. P. Jackson, Minister of  
the Gospel, Book 2, p 244

GEO P. WEBB Jr. and Carrie Alice Bell,  
21 Oct 1899 by F. J. Webb (N.P.)  
Book 2, p 244

NELSON STUMPE and Carrie Gailer, 22 Oct 1899  
by John A. Hughs, Clergyman, Book 2, p 244

FRANK E. STONE and Miss Annie Lee Osban, 29 Nov 1899  
by W. M. Chaudoin, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 245

JOSEPH MIDDLETON OSBAN and Miss Carrie China, 30 Oct  
1899 by Rev. A. D. Penney, Book 2, p 245

J. W. KING of Bahia, Fla. and Arrabella Livingston  
of Bahia, Fla. by P. A. McMillan, (N.P.)  
1 Nov 1899, Book 2, p 245





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHN J. HOPKINS and Miss Alice Livingston  
8 Nov 1899 by Bethel J. Slenais, (J.P.)  
5th Dist. 8 Nov 1899. Book 2, p 246

JAMES HAWKINS and Matilda Brooks, 22 Nov 1899  
by N. W. Robinson, Book 2 p 246

JIM GREEN and Hattie Williams, 9 Nov 1899  
by W. W. Hamilton, Book 2, P 246

BARNEY ADKINS and Daisy Herndon, 3 Dec 1899  
by Rev. James L. Wilson, Book 2 p 247

JOHN M. FERGUSON of Covington Ky., and Miss Lillian  
A. Robertson of Melbourne, Fla. 12 Dec 1899  
by Rev. E. W. Butler, Book 2, p 247

FRANK R. HUNTER and Maggie C. Herndon, 10 Dec 1899  
by Rev. A. W. Lowder, Book 2, p 247

A. P. EDGE and Miss. Hattie Merriwether, 24 Dec 1899  
by S. F. Gore, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2. p 248

JAMES T. PADGET and Vannie E. Willis, 21 Dec 1899  
by L. Bryan, Clrg. Book 2, p 248

RUSH H. ALLEN and Lee Grace Wigfield, 10 Jan 1900  
by J. D. Leatherman, Pastor German Baptist  
Brethren Church, Book 2, p 248

CLARENCE ELMER RICHARDS and Miss Carrie Humphreys,  
17 Jan 1900, by D. L. Gauden, County Judge  
Book 2, p 249





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

PHILLIP WHITE and Lydia Bryant, 20 Jan 1900  
by W. F. Fields, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 249

R. F. HATCH and Miss Katherine Bender,  
20 Jan 1900 by Wm. E. Smith, Minister of  
the Gospel, Book 2, p 249

DANIEL J. REID and Violet Williams, 29 Jan 1900  
by W. F. Fields, Book 2, p 250

FRANK JONES and Margie Hall, 12 Nov 1899,  
by Rev. N. T. Hinton, Book 2, p 250

WILLIAM D. HORNE and Miss Ida V. Campbell,  
4 Feb 1900 by S. F. Gore, Minister of the  
Gospel. Book 2, p 250

JAMES ROGERS and Easter Boatright, 18 Feb 1900  
by Lemar Bryan, Cllrg. Book 2, p 251

JOHN S. AUGUSTUS and Mary Smith, 25 Feb 1900  
by Murray E. Hall, (M.P.) Book 2, p 251

JOHN A. HANSLER and Lizzie Jean McCabe, 24 Feb 1900  
by E. W. Butler, Melbourne, Fla. Book 2, p 251.

CHARLES F. CONKLING and Carrie May Brown, 8 Feb. 1900  
by A. J. Sanderfield, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 252

W. BELTON COVAR and Clara O. Warren, 14 Mar 1900  
by R. N. Andrews, (M.P.) Book 2, p 252



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

SILAS A. Davis and Miss Missouri Hunter  
28 Mar 1900 by H. G. Brunson, Justice of  
the Peace. Book 2, p 252

WILLIAM F. JIBBS and Annie Jacqueline Rice  
29 Mar 1900 by John A. Hughes, Pastor Pres-  
byterian Church. Book 2, p 253

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK and Maymie A. Gray,  
4 Mar 1900 by W. N. Chaudoin, Minister of the  
Gospel. Book 2, p 253

SAMUEL W. O'BRIEN and Miss Julia Rebecca Roberts  
8 Apr 1900 by George M. Davidson, Rector St.  
Marks Church, Cocoa. Book 2, p 253

EUGENE KINHARD and Josephine Hunter, 12 Apr 1900  
by Bethel J. Stewart, (M.P.) Book 2, p 254

THOMAS A. ROBINSON and Miss Laura L. Sharp,  
17 Apr 1900 by Rev. Jno. E. Mickler, Book 2,  
p 254

MILLEDGE RAULERSON and Mary Chandler, 24 Mar 1900  
by S. F. Gore, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 254

FRANK IDNER and Marie A. Stark, 25 Apr 1900  
by Rev. W. A. Lowder, Officiating.  
Book 2, p 255

CHARLIE HARRIS and Rosa Hawkins, 25 Apr 1900  
by Rev. W. N. Robinson, Book 2, p 255

J. R. HARPER and Nannie E. Harper, 29 Apr 1900  
by Thomas H. Sanders, Book 2, p 255



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

LUTHER M. ROBERTS and Miss Daisy E. Johnson  
30 Apr 1900 by Rev. J. E. Mickler,  
Book 2, p 256

FRED R. BLACK and Addie E. Sams, 11 Apr 1900  
by B. F. Brown, Book 2, p 256

JAMES PAINE and Miss Beulah Bankright, 6 May 1900  
by A. D. Penney. Book 2, p 256

J. W. IVES and Miss Madie Cason, 8 May 1900  
by Rev. W. A. Lowder, Book 2, p 257

JAMES DANIELS and Lillie E. M. Taylor, 9 May 1900  
by Fred J. Webb, (J.P.) Book 2, p 257

AXEL HAGBAIT JOHANSEN and Kate Leonora Quarterman  
8 June 1900 by B. F. Brown, Book 2, p 257

PAUL N. JONES and Maggie Garden, 25 May 1900  
by R. N. Andrews (N.P.) Book 2, p 258

ROBERT R. CHAUDOIN and Jane A. Cockshutt,  
24 May 1900 Book 2, p 258

FRANK BEATY and Annie Daniels, 6 June 1900  
by W. G. Fields, Minister. Book 2, p 258

THOMAS WALTER ANDERSON and Mary Drucilla Feaster  
30 May 1900 by W. N. Chaudoin, Minister of the  
Gospel. Book 2, p 259





Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida, Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

JUDSON BRUIN and Miss Mary Robinson, 9 June 1900  
by M. L. Tarver, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 259

GEORGE BATES and Lola Davis, 13 June 1900  
by Rev. J. E. Mickler, Book 2, p 259

JOHN CURTIS and Minnie Adkins, 15 June 1900  
by Rev. W. G. Fields, Minister  
Book 2, p 260

FREND CHARLES GIFFORD and Miss Fanny Maria  
Penny, 21 June 1900 by J. R. Leatherman,  
Pastor German Baptist Brethren Church  
Book 2, p 260

LUCIUS BAKER and Mary Reville, 24 June 1900  
S. F. Gore, Minister of the Gospel,  
Book 2, p 260

W. A. BECK and Nellie Nolan, 1 Aug 1900  
by E. N. Bell, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 261

JOHN EBERWEINE and Mrs. Elizabeth Buchler  
11 Oct 1900, by John M. Sanders, (J.P.)  
Book 2, p 261

TOM CARTER and Gracy Goodman, 18 Aug 1900  
by Rev. N. T. Hinton, Book 2, p 261

THOMAS J. WILLIAMS and Laura Williams, 10 Aug 1900  
by W. G. Fields, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 262

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

YOUNG MOORE and Melissa Smith, 26 Aug 1900  
by Rev. J. B. Hill, Book 2, p 262

JOSH THOMSON and Drucilla Rogers, 8 July 1900  
by P. A. McMillan, (N.P.) Book 2, p 262

JACOB SLATER and Margaret Batise, 23 July 1900  
by Rev. W. H. Hamilton, Book 2, p 263

SAMUEL WALKER and Charlotte Myers, 8 July 1900  
by S. A. Harris, Book 2, p 263

GEORGE W. DRAWDY and Miss Minnie E. Swain,  
1 July 1900 by Henry L. Parker, 11 Dist.  
Brevard County. Book 2, p 263

A. J. ELLIS and Maud Revels, 4 July 1900  
CLARENCE/GREEK and Maud Revels, 4 July 1900  
by Rev. J. E. Mickler. Book 2, p 264

WASHINGTON H. WILLIAMS and Jennie Wiggins,  
16 July 1900 by W. L. Keefer, (J.P.)  
Book 2, p 264

WILLIAMS R. SCOTT and Miss Cattie Bobbett,  
16 Sept 1900 by W. H. Chaudoin, Minister  
of the Gospel. Book 2, p 264

OSCAR WORLEY and Miss Hattie Irene Fatch,  
20 Sept 1900 by F. J. Webb, (N.P.)  
Book 2, p 265

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL.



Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

E. NESSEY HALL and Miss Lena S. Owen, 26 Sept 1900  
by R. N. Andrews, (N.P.) Book 2, p 265

J. W. BRUNER and Mrs. Ida M. Laughlin, 26 Sept 1900  
by Rev J. E. Mickler, Book 2, p 265

ROBERT G. HARDEE and Clarissa M. Kitching, 5 Oct  
1900 by W. I. Laine, M. G. Book 2, p 266

WALTER C. CARPENTER and Miss Serena Futch, 1 Nov 1900  
by Rev J. E. Mickler, Book 2, p 266

GILFORD COX and Susie Russell, 4 Nov 1900  
by A. A. Ford, (N.P.) Book 2, p 266

W. L. POSS and Ida Osban, 11 Nov 1900  
by D. L. Gaulden, County Judge, Book 2, p 267

FREDERICK PAUL KROEGEL and Ida Ethel Lawson,  
8 Oct 1900 by Rev W. A. Lowder, Book 2, p 267

IRVING COUGERS and Kate Smiley, 26 Nov 1900  
by Frederick J. Webb, (N.P.) Book 2, p 267

THOMAS J. HARPER and Miss Katie Jones, 27 Nov 1900  
by W. T. Laine, M. G. Book 2, p 268

WILLIAM H. MAXWELL and Mrs. Matilda Anderson,  
30 Nov 1900 by N. W. Robinson, Minister  
Book 2, p 268

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

FROM 1609 TO 1898

By JOHN EDGAR SWANwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Published by the  
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS,  
1099 Broadway, New York.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 1, 1896,  
under Post Office No. 269, New York, N. Y.,  
Post Office No. 269, New York, N. Y.,  
under Act of October 3, 1917, authorized  
for mailing at special rate of postage provided  
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized  
for mailing at special rate of postage provided  
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized

Volume I. 1609-1624. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Volume II. 1624-1644. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Volume III. 1644-1664. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Volume IV. 1664-1684. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Volume V. 1684-1704. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Volume VI. 1704-1724. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Volume VII. 1724-1744. 12mo. Pp. 400.  
By John Edgar Swanwick, LL.D.,  
of the New York Bar, and of the New York Legislature.

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHN MARTIN and Violet Westfield, 1 Dec 1900  
by M. L. Tarver, Minister. Book 2, p 268

ISAAC WILLIAM (col) and Ida Jones (col) 6 Dec 1900  
by E. P. Jackson, Minister of the Gospel.  
Book 2, p 269

JOHN WILKINS and Temple Johnson, 4 Nov 1900  
by Rev J. D. Hill, Minister of the Gospel  
Book 2, p 269

FRED GOODWIN and Miss Blonnie Tucker, 24 Dec 1900  
by Frederick J. Webb, (N.P.) Book 2, p 269

EDWARD A. MILTON and Alice Futch, 24 Dec 1900  
by Frederick J. Webb, (N.P.) Book 2, p 270

JAMES T. GRAY and Anna Irvin, 26 Dec 1900  
by N. W. Robinson, Minister. Book 2, p 270

C. B. BAYAS and Lizzie Blaine, 26 Dec 1900  
by N. W. Robinson, Minister. Book 2, p 270

CHARLES HARRIS and Miss Belle Beck, 30 Dec 1900  
by R. N. Andrews, (N.P.) Book 2, p 271

GEO. W. BROOKS and Miss Mollie Cooper, 21 Jan 1901  
by Rev. M. T. Hinton. Book 2, p 271

J. R. LIVINGSTON and Miss Violet Prescott, 5 Feb 1901  
by Bethel J. Stewart, (N.P.) Book 2, p 271

R. A. FURLONG and Miss Rosa Johnson, 23 Aug 1900  
by A. D. Penney, Minister of the Gospel.  
Book 2, p 272

\*\*\*\*\*





# INDEX

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Abbott, Maggie M.	230	17
Adkins, Barney	247	22
Adkins, Minnie	260	26
Adams, John	186	3
Adams, John W.	229	17
Aikens, Dilsie	203	9
Alexander, Lee	200	8
Alexander, Annie	209	11
Allen, Sasie	198	7
Allen, Rush H.	248	22
Anderson, Thomas W.	259	25
Anderson, Matilda	268	28
Anthony, Gabriel T.	193	6
Arnold, Edson B.	229	17
Augustus, John S	251	23
Austin, Douglas E	189	4
Badger, Virgil	202	8
Baker, H. B.	196	7
Bailey, Andrew J.	179	1
Baity, William L.	207	10
Baker, Lucius	260	26
Bass, Walter J.	193	6
Barnes, Mamie	211	11
Bartholomy, Koerger	242	20

# Table 1

Summary of the results of the analysis of the data from the 1970-1971 season. The data were analyzed by the method of least squares, and the results are presented in Table 1.

Year	Month	Mean	Standard Error	Significance
1970	Jan	1.2	0.1	0.05
1970	Feb	1.5	0.1	0.05
1970	Mar	1.8	0.1	0.05
1970	Apr	2.1	0.1	0.05
1970	May	2.4	0.1	0.05
1970	Jun	2.7	0.1	0.05
1970	Jul	3.0	0.1	0.05
1970	Aug	3.3	0.1	0.05
1970	Sep	3.6	0.1	0.05
1970	Oct	3.9	0.1	0.05
1970	Nov	4.2	0.1	0.05
1970	Dec	4.5	0.1	0.05
1971	Jan	4.8	0.1	0.05
1971	Feb	5.1	0.1	0.05
1971	Mar	5.4	0.1	0.05
1971	Apr	5.7	0.1	0.05
1971	May	6.0	0.1	0.05
1971	Jun	6.3	0.1	0.05
1971	Jul	6.6	0.1	0.05
1971	Aug	6.9	0.1	0.05
1971	Sep	7.2	0.1	0.05
1971	Oct	7.5	0.1	0.05
1971	Nov	7.8	0.1	0.05
1971	Dec	8.1	0.1	0.05

# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Batise, Margaret	263	27
Bayles, George	259	26
Bayas, O. B.	270	29
Beaty, Frank	268	26
Beck, W. A.	261	26
Beck, Belle	271	29
Bell, Lillian S.	191	6
Beggs, J. J.	215	12
Bell, Mrs. Mamie	218	13
Bell, Carrie Alice	244	21
Bender, Katherine	249	23
Bevil, J. T.	209	14
Bevil, Annie G.	209	11
Blaine, Lizzie	270	29
Black, Fred R.	266	26
Blackman, Wanda	181	2
Boatright, Easter,	261	23
Bobbett, Cattie	264	23
Bolton, Chas. W.	189	6
Botsford, M. L.	211	11
Boukright, Beulah	266	26
Boyne, A. E.	231	17
Braddock, William C	205	9
Brady, Adhemar	222	15
Brooks, Matilda	246	22
Brooks, Sallie	206	10
Brooks, A. B.	201	8
Brooks, Geo. W.	271	29





# I N D E X

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Brown, Henrietta	213	12
Brown, Annie	214	12
Brown, Mrs. Courtney A.	217	13
Brown, Cora I.	234	18
Brown, Rosa	192	5
Brown, David	186	8
Brown, Carrie May	252	23
Brown, Susie F.	222	16
Bruin, Judson	259	26
Bruner, J. W.	242	20
Bruner, J. W.	265	28
Bryan, Lizzie Gertrude	207	10
Bryant, Annie	242	21
Bryant, Daniel M.	203	9
Bryant, Lydia	249	23
Bryce, Mildred	179	11
Buehler, Mrs. Elizabeth	261	26
Budge, Harry O.	177	1
Bumgartner, Angeline	242	20
Barnett, Lucy	232	17
Barnett, Cynthia A.	204	9
Butler, Hattie	208	10
Byers, Mary E.	177	1
Byrd, W. J.	231	17
Cain, Katherine M.	221	14
Cain, Thomas J.	233	18
Campbell, Ida	260	23
Canty, Leonard	206	9
Carlile, J. W.	190	6
Carlile, Mary	236	18
Campbell, Charles R.	199	8



# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Carr, Bella	186	3
Carpenter, Walter O.	266	28
Cason, Madie	257	24
Carlton, Sr., Reuben	206	10
Carlton, L. L.	215	12
Carter, James	195	6
Carter, Rosa B.	213	12
Carter, Tom	261	26
Cayson, Tom	261	26
Chaffee, Mrs. Cora V.	224	15
Chancey, Florrie M.	180	2
Chandler, Mary	254	24
Chandler, Wyatt E.	220	14
Charleson, H. E.	178	1
Chaudoin, Robert H	258	26
China, Carrie	245	21
Christopher, Albert	244	21
Cookshutt, Jane A.	258	26
Cokeroff, George W.	179	1
Collins, Myrtle V	211	11
Collins, Susie	197	7
Cone, Mary A	193	6
Conkling, Margaret Lillian	206	9
Conkling, Edgar H.	240	20
Conkling, Charles F	252	23
Cooper, Mollie	271	29
Cougars, Irving	267	28
Covar, W. Belton	252	23
Coward, John A.	237	19
Cox, Gilford	266	28
Coward, Minnie	219	14
Crumbly, Ella	194	6
Curry, William J.	184	3
Curtis, John	260	26
Curtis, Harry Sherman	199	8





# I N D E X

Marriage Records- Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Davies, Mrs. Mattie	178	1
Davis, Silas A.	252	24
Davis, Lola	259	26
Davis, John	225	16
Davis, Ethel	234	18
Davis, Amanda	238	19
Dallas, Rebecca	224	15
Dallas, Carrie	231	17
Daniels, James	257	25
Daniels, Annie	258	26
Dardis, Lucy	251	23
Decker, Thomas H.	239	20
Deese, Della	233	18
Depew, Francis James	204	9
Devalls, Blanche	207	10
Deyman, J.M.T.	241	20
Dickenson, J. E.	222	15
Dimmick, Eugene H.	188	14
Dixon, Annie	242	20
Dolson, Howard J.	177	1
Drawdy, Geo. W.	263	27
Drawdy, Willie	196	7
Drawdy, Andrew J.	218	13
Duval, Gertrude	186	4
Dunnam, Robert Joseph	188	4
Dye, George	218	13
Eaton, Annie L.	223	15
Eberweine, John	261	26
Eckman, John E.	221	14
Edge, A. P.	248	22
Edwards, Joe	183	5
Edwards, William D.	214	12



# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Egger, Albine Eva	190	5
Ellison, James	194	6
English, Edward D.	237	19
English, William B.	230	17
Ennis, Eva D.	202	9
Enwright, Mrs. Emma	215	12
Faber, Lorena	199	8
Fargains, Rebecca	244	21
Feaster, Mary Drucilla	259	25
Fennell, Wm	213	12
Ferguson, John M.	247	22
Fields, Georgia	180	2
Fields, Ethel A	190	5
Field, Jake M.	210	11
Fields, Perry	207	10
Findley, James J	240	20
Forest, M. E.	178	1
Freezon, Jestine	195	6
Fultz, Viola Gertrude	182	2
Fuquay, Laura	206	10
Furlong, R. A.	272	29
Futch, Wm. E.	192	6
Futch, Mamie	241	20
Futch, Hattie, I.	265	27
Futch, Serena	266	28
Futch, Alice	270	29
Gailor, Carrie	244	21
Gant, Loula	184	3
Garden, Maggie	258	25
Gardner, Lena C.	177	1
Garrett, E. A.	230	17





# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Gardner, Chas. A.	183	3
Gary, Lula B.	219	14
Giddens, Z. P.	235	18
Gifford, F. C.	260	26
Glass, Lucy	201	8
Glass, Agnes M.	235	18
Gleason, William H.H.	184	3
Gore, Susan A.	210	11
Gore, Joseph	227	16
Gore, John K.	240	20
Goodman, Gracy	261	26
Goodwin, Fred	269	29
Gordon, Fannie	232	18
Gordon, Iren	178	1
Graham, Maria R.	177	1
Gray, Mayme A.	253	24
Gray, James T.	270	29
Greek, J. W.	238	19
Greek, C. A.	264	27
Green, Jim	246	22
Griffis, J. W.	181	2
Griffis, J. M.	235	18
Griffin, Eliza	182	2
Grisby, S. J.	232	17
Gruber, Edward W.	201	8
Guy, H. C.	232	17
Hair, Gilford L.	211	11
Hall, E. Besey	265	28
Hall, Hernandez	197	7
Hall, Arthur	212	11
Hall, Lawrence	216	13
Hall, Marietta	229	16
Hall, Margie	250	23

# TABLE I

Summary of the results of the investigation of the effect of the concentration of the solution on the rate of the reaction between the solution and the solid substance.

Concentration of the solution, %	Time, min.	Rate of reaction, % per min.	
		At the beginning of the reaction	At the end of the reaction
0.1	10	0.001	0.001
0.2	10	0.002	0.002
0.5	10	0.005	0.005
1.0	10	0.010	0.010
2.0	10	0.020	0.020
5.0	10	0.050	0.050
10.0	10	0.100	0.100
20.0	10	0.200	0.200
50.0	10	0.500	0.500
100.0	10	1.000	1.000
0.1	20	0.002	0.002
0.2	20	0.004	0.004
0.5	20	0.010	0.010
1.0	20	0.020	0.020
2.0	20	0.040	0.040
5.0	20	0.100	0.100
10.0	20	0.200	0.200
20.0	20	0.400	0.400
50.0	20	1.000	1.000
100.0	20	2.000	2.000
0.1	30	0.003	0.003
0.2	30	0.006	0.006
0.5	30	0.015	0.015
1.0	30	0.030	0.030
2.0	30	0.060	0.060
5.0	30	0.150	0.150
10.0	30	0.300	0.300
20.0	30	0.600	0.600
50.0	30	1.500	1.500
100.0	30	3.000	3.000
0.1	60	0.006	0.006
0.2	60	0.012	0.012
0.5	60	0.030	0.030
1.0	60	0.060	0.060
2.0	60	0.120	0.120
5.0	60	0.300	0.300
10.0	60	0.600	0.600
20.0	60	1.200	1.200
50.0	60	3.000	3.000
100.0	60	6.000	6.000
0.1	120	0.012	0.012
0.2	120	0.024	0.024
0.5	120	0.060	0.060
1.0	120	0.120	0.120
2.0	120	0.240	0.240
5.0	120	0.600	0.600
10.0	120	1.200	1.200
20.0	120	2.400	2.400
50.0	120	6.000	6.000
100.0	120	12.000	12.000

# I N D E X

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Hamilton, J. T.	236	19
Hancock, Sampson	238	19
Hankins, Lizzie	203	9
Hansen, Mary	182	2
Haney, Horace J.	204	9
Hansler, John A.	251	23
Hardee, Emma J.	239	20
Hardee, Robert G.	266	28
Hardesty, Annie C.	191	6
Harper, J. R.	255	24
Hakenson, August	233	18
Harper, Nannie E.	255	24
Harper, Thomas J.	268	28
Harris, Charles	271	29
Harris, Charlie	255	24
Harris, Mary Ella	223	16
Harris, James A.	237	19
Harris, William	228	16
Harris, James	237	19
Harrison, James	194	6
Hatch, R. P.	249	23
Hawkins, Rosa	255	24
Hawkins, James	246	22
Hawkins, Patrick	242	21
Hayden, Lula	195	6
Hay, Missie A.	240	20
Hebbert, Ratcliff M.	188	4
Hearty, Mrs. E.	212	12
Heckler, Adella V.	236	19
Hendry, S.	180	2
Henderson, W. H.	234	18
Hentz, Jessie	191	5
Henley, Wiley L.	223	15
Herndon, Richard	219	14
Herndon, Kizzie L.	237	19

# 1914 MONTHLY SUMMARY - 1914 MONTHLY SUMMARY - 1914

Date 1914	Amount Paid	Balance Forward
1	100	100
2	100	200
3	100	300
4	100	400
5	100	500
6	100	600
7	100	700
8	100	800
9	100	900
10	100	1000
11	100	1100
12	100	1200
13	100	1300
14	100	1400
15	100	1500
16	100	1600
17	100	1700
18	100	1800
19	100	1900
20	100	2000
21	100	2100
22	100	2200
23	100	2300
24	100	2400
25	100	2500
26	100	2600
27	100	2700
28	100	2800
29	100	2900
30	100	3000
31	100	3100
32	100	3200
33	100	3300
34	100	3400
35	100	3500
36	100	3600
37	100	3700
38	100	3800
39	100	3900
40	100	4000
41	100	4100
42	100	4200
43	100	4300
44	100	4400
45	100	4500
46	100	4600
47	100	4700
48	100	4800
49	100	4900
50	100	5000
51	100	5100
52	100	5200
53	100	5300
54	100	5400
55	100	5500
56	100	5600
57	100	5700
58	100	5800
59	100	5900
60	100	6000
61	100	6100
62	100	6200
63	100	6300
64	100	6400
65	100	6500
66	100	6600
67	100	6700
68	100	6800
69	100	6900
70	100	7000
71	100	7100
72	100	7200
73	100	7300
74	100	7400
75	100	7500
76	100	7600
77	100	7700
78	100	7800
79	100	7900
80	100	8000
81	100	8100
82	100	8200
83	100	8300
84	100	8400
85	100	8500
86	100	8600
87	100	8700
88	100	8800
89	100	8900
90	100	9000
91	100	9100
92	100	9200
93	100	9300
94	100	9400
95	100	9500
96	100	9600
97	100	9700
98	100	9800
99	100	9900
100	100	10000



# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Herndon, Daisy	247	22
Herndon, Maggie C.	247	22
Herring, John	235	18
Hill, Penney	190	6
Hill, Bertha	192	5
Hill, James	192	6
Hill, Marshall	216	13
Hill, Viva P.	239	19
Hitchcock, Frederick N.	253	24
Hogg, William	180	1
Holland, James	243	21
Holmes, Lizzie	183	3
Holt, Emma	186	4
Holmes, Georgiana	210	11
Hope, Ellen	205	9
Hopkins, John J.	246	22
Horne, William D.	250	23
Horton, Adeline	198	7
Horton, Rachel J.	192	6
Horton, Jane	200	8
Horton, Frank R.	226	16
Houston, Sarah	202	8
Huggins, John Quincy	199	7
Humphrey, Carrie	249	22
Hunter, Josephine	254	24
Hunter, Mary A.	227	16
Hunter, Missouri	252	24
Hunter, Frank R.	247	22
Idner, Frank	255	24
Irvin, Anna	270	29
Ives, J. W.	257	25

# INDEX

Published by the  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1964

U.S. GOVERNMENT  
 PRINTING OFFICE

1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Jackson, Elsie	185	3
Jackson, Lydia	237	19
Jackson, Wm. Ryder	200	6
Jaudon, Anna L.	197	7
Jaudon, Annie R.	214	12
Jennings, Myrtle E.	204	9
Jibbs, William F.	253	24
Johansen, Axel R.	257	25
Jones, Rachel	189	5
Jones, Ida	269	23
Jones, Katie	268	20
Jones, Paul N.	258	26
Jones, Frank	250	23
Jones, M. S. Jr.	234	18
Jones, Victoria	233	18
Jones, Rosa	195	6
Jones, Handy	198	7
Jones, John J.	216	13
Jones, Nancy	216	13
Jones, Thomas J.	225	15
Johnson, Mary	183	3
Johnson, Cato	230	17
Johnson, Daisy E.	256	25
Johnson, Temple	269	29
Johnson, Rosa	272	29
Johnstone, Ida	220	14
Keller, James	234	18
Kennedy, Pearl G.	231	17
Keopp, Henry	203	9
Keyes, George P.	191	5
Killer, Mary	223	15
King, Andrew J.	197	7
King, J. W.	246	21
Kinnard, Eugene	254	24
Kitchell, Wm. O.	207	10
Kitching, Emily	236	19





# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County Florida.. Record Book No. 2.

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Kitching, Clarissa M.	266	28
Knight, Fannie L.	225	15
Kroegel, Arthur K.	220	14
Kroegel, Frederick P.	267	28
Kuhl Hattie	181	2
Lane, Jeter T.	191	5
Lansing, Flora Belle	184	3
Lapham, Arthur O.	239	19
Laughlin, Ida M.	265	28
Latham, Queenie H.	238	19
Lawson, Ida E.	267	28
Lawson, Kate A.	205	9
LeBaron, Ernest T.	226	16
Lee, William	187	4
Lee, Edna J.	195	6
Lee, Jenny	235	18
Lewis, Charles	180	2
Lindberg, Hannah	233	18
Lipscomb, Ada	222	14
Livingston, Alie	246	22
Livingston, Arrabella	246	21
Livingston, J. R.	271	29
Louisiana, Minnie	227	16
Lynoh, Charlotte	222	15
Maack, M. M.	236	19
Macksivitch, Mary	208	10
Magruder, Grace	216	13
Malphurs, Abagel	194	6
Martin, John	268	29
Mathis, Effie Eudora	188	4
Maxwell, William H.	268	28



# I N D E X

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
McEwan, Robert	183	3
McCabe, Lizzie Jean	251	23
McClair, Clara L.	179	1
McCullough, William T.	213	12
McCollum, Joseph	223	15
McLeod, Miss Flora A.	229	17
McLeod, Haynard M.	177	1
McPherson, Curtis	182	2
Meador, Henry A.	212	12
Merchant L. G.	233	18
Meredith, Rody	206	10
Merriwether, Hatie	248	22
Metzger, Viola	243	21
Metzgar, Moses B.	227	16
Miller, G. B.	196	7
Miller, Benjamine A.	210	11
Mims, Janie	212	12
Milton, Edward A.	270	29
Mitchell, James Finlay	208	10
Mobley, M. T.	202	8
Moore, Young	262	27
Moore, Ida May	210	11
Moore, Lillie	217	13
Morgan, Frederick A.	190	5
Moxley, Nannie	229	17
Murray, Jessie	221	14
Murry, J. C.	181	2
Myer, Louise	193	6
Myers, Charlotte	263	27
Nelson, Oscar	228	16
Nichols, Jack	186	4
Nichols, Geo. B.	203	9
Nolan, Nellie	261	26

# 1947

RECEIPTS - 1947

1947

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1-1	1-1-47	100.00
1-15	1-15-47	100.00
1-30	1-30-47	100.00
2-15	2-15-47	100.00
2-28	2-28-47	100.00
3-15	3-15-47	100.00
3-31	3-31-47	100.00
4-15	4-15-47	100.00
4-30	4-30-47	100.00
5-15	5-15-47	100.00
5-31	5-31-47	100.00
6-15	6-15-47	100.00
6-30	6-30-47	100.00
7-15	7-15-47	100.00
7-31	7-31-47	100.00
8-15	8-15-47	100.00
8-31	8-31-47	100.00
9-15	9-15-47	100.00
9-30	9-30-47	100.00
10-15	10-15-47	100.00
10-31	10-31-47	100.00
11-15	11-15-47	100.00
11-30	11-30-47	100.00
12-15	12-15-47	100.00
12-31	12-31-47	100.00



# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Norwood, Carrie L.	228	16
Norwood, Florence E.	214	12
Norwood, Lena	208	10
O'Brien, Samuel W.	253	24
O'Brien, Thomas J.	217	13
Oliver, Nelson	195	6
Ord, William B.	215	18
Osteen, Samuel A.	202	9
Osban, Annie Lee	245	21
Osban, Joseph M.	245	21
Osban, Ida	257	28
Owen, Albert A.	214	12
Owen, Lena S.	265	28
Paddison, Jenette	193	6
Padget, James T.	248	22
Paine, James	256	25
Parks, E. H.	179	1
Park, Charles	194	6
Parroth, D. J.	206	10
Parker, Ida W.	240	20
Patterson, Tony	212	12
Penney, Fannie M.	260	26
Pinkney, John	197	7
Pittman, Julia	212	11
Platt, Daisy F.	226	16
Pomeroy, Wm.	210	11
Porter, Lloyd	222	14
Poss, W. L.	267	28
Powell, Mrs. Maud M.	187	4
Prager, Otta	191	5
Praetorious, Edward	193	6
Pratorious, W. M.	218	13



# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Prescott, Violet	271	29
Prevatt, Carrie	179	1
Price, Lula M.	221	14
Price, J. T.	217	13
Puckett, Paul E.	214	12
Pyles, B. B.	184	3
Quarterman, Bernice	220	14
Quarterman, Leonora	257	25
Raulerson Milledge	254	24
Raulerson, W. C.	224	15
Reed, John E.	190	5
Reed, Butler	209	11
Reid, Francis J.	228	16
Reid, Daniel J.	250	23
Redmon, Susan Jane	181	2
Redmon, Isabella C.	243	21
Revels, Maud	264	27
Reville, Mary	260	26
Richardson, M. C.	178	1
Richardson, Mary	194	6
Richards, Clarence E.	249	22
Rice, Annie J.	253	24
Roberts, David I.	183	3
Roberts, Julia R.	253	24
Roberts, Luther M.	256	25
Robertson, Lillian A.	247	22
Robinson, H.E.E.	180	1
Robinson, N. W.	186	4
Robinson, Thomas A.	254	24





# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Robinson, Mary	259	26
Robinson, Queen Victoria	207	10
Robinson, Lucy	209	11
Robinson, Nannie V.	236	19
Rogers, Drucilla	262	27
Rogers, James	261	23
Roller, Rosa	234	18
Roper, Willie P.	196	6
Rush, Edith Annie	188	4
Russell Susie	266	28
Sanders, Willie	192	6
Sanders, Sadie A.	199	8
Sams, Addie E.	256	25
Sams, Sadie	226	16
Sawyer, Dennis	224	16
Scott, Josephine	228	16
Scott, Edmond	229	16
Scott, William R.	264	27
Sharp, Laura L.	264	24
Shroeder, Card	236	19
Shurley, Clinton M.	243	21
Shultz, Harry J.	186	3
Skelly, Geo W.	239	20
Skill, Daisy B.	239	20
Slater, Jacob	263	27
Sloan, Ella	196	7
Smiley, Kate	267	28
Smith, Anthony	187	4
Smith, Mary	261	23
Smith, Melissa	262	27

# 1914

Summary of the year 1914

Year	Month	Day	Event
1914	Jan	1	New Year's Day
1914	Jan	2	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	3	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	4	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	5	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	6	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	7	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	8	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	9	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	10	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	11	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	12	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	13	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	14	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	15	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	16	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	17	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	18	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	19	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	20	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	21	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	22	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	23	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	24	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	25	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	26	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	27	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	28	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	29	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	30	St. Basil's Day
1914	Jan	31	St. Basil's Day

# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
<hr/>		
Smith, Emma	230	17
Smith, Mrs. Michael	230	17
Smith, Mamie S.	241	20
Smith, Julia	200	8
Smith, Mrs. Ida B.	201	8
Smith, Nancy C.	203	9
Smith, Lizzie A.	215	13
Smith, Robert T.	227	16
Sorrenson, Louise	185	3
Sorrenson, Bertie	189	4
Spell, W. Herbert	241	20
Stark, Maria A.	255	24
Starck, Henrietta E.	219	14
Stansell, Eva L.	225	15
Staunton, Flora E.	200	8
Stone, Frank E.	245	21
Stun, Carl D.	182	3
Stumps, Nelson	244	21
Sturup Hattie	196	7
St. Clair Maggie A.	241	20
Suggs, Samuel	204	9
Sullivan, John M.	220	14
Summerlin, Edward C.	208	10
Summerlin, Harry B.	209	11
Swain, Minnie E.	263	27
Swain, Callie	218	13
Taylor, Lillie	257	25
Taylor, Maud A.	201	8
Theis, Chas. A.	219	14
Thomas, Minnie	187	4
Thomas, Maria	202	8
Thomas, M. C.	216	13
Thompson, Josh	262	27
Thompson, Chas.	217	13





# I N D E X

## Marriage Records - Brevard County, Florida. - Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
-----		
Till, Thomas Chas.	223	15
Tillis, Betty E.	232	17
Tillis, Mollie A.	232	17
Torbett, Susie	243	21
Tucker, Ike	226	16
Tucker, Dora	226	16
Tucker, James	243	21
Tucker, Blonnie	269	29
Turnbull, Annie	215	12
Turnbull, Georgia S.	220	14
Underhill, Susie	238	19
Vanlandingham, O. W.	184	3
Vinson, Ella	199	7
Wagner, Lewis	181	2
Walker, Samuel	263	27
Walton, Mattie	263	27
Walker, William R.	205	9
Wallen, Tillie B.	228	16
Warren, Clara C.	252	23
Watts, Samuel K.	201	8
Webb, Geo. P. Jr.	244	21
Wells, Rosa B.	189	5
Wells, Elizabeth	227	16
Wells, Lerridas H.	238	19
Wenter, E. L.	182	2
Westfield, Violet	268	29
Whiddon, Jane E.	183	3
White, Phillip	249	23
White, Alfred W.	221	14
White, Daniel	231	14
White, O. Preston	232	18

# TABLE I

Physical Properties of the Polymers  
Prepared from the Various Monomers

continued

Sample	Inherent Viscosity	Number-average Molecular Weight	Weight-average Molecular Weight	Polydispersity
1	0.15	10,000	15,000	1.5
2	0.18	12,000	18,000	1.5
3	0.20	14,000	21,000	1.5
4	0.22	16,000	24,000	1.5
5	0.24	18,000	27,000	1.5
6	0.26	20,000	30,000	1.5
7	0.28	22,000	33,000	1.5
8	0.30	24,000	36,000	1.5
9	0.32	26,000	39,000	1.5
10	0.34	28,000	42,000	1.5
11	0.36	30,000	45,000	1.5
12	0.38	32,000	48,000	1.5
13	0.40	34,000	51,000	1.5
14	0.42	36,000	54,000	1.5
15	0.44	38,000	57,000	1.5
16	0.46	40,000	60,000	1.5
17	0.48	42,000	63,000	1.5
18	0.50	44,000	66,000	1.5
19	0.52	46,000	69,000	1.5
20	0.54	48,000	72,000	1.5
21	0.56	50,000	75,000	1.5
22	0.58	52,000	78,000	1.5
23	0.60	54,000	81,000	1.5
24	0.62	56,000	84,000	1.5
25	0.64	58,000	87,000	1.5
26	0.66	60,000	90,000	1.5
27	0.68	62,000	93,000	1.5
28	0.70	64,000	96,000	1.5
29	0.72	66,000	99,000	1.5
30	0.74	68,000	102,000	1.5

# I N D E X

Marriage Records - Brevard County,  
Florida. Record Book No. 2

\*\*\*\*\*

NAME	RECORD BOOK Page Number	INDEX Page Number
Wiggins, Jennie	264	27
Wigfield, Lee Grace	248	22
Wiley, Mamie	188	4
Wilkins, John	213	12
Wilkins, John	269	29
Wilkinson, Meta B.	189	5
Williams, Joseph	189	6
Williams, Isaac	269	29
Williams, Hattie	246	22
Williams, Violet	250	23
Williams, Thomas J.	262	26
Williams, Charles, E.	198	7
Williams, Laura	262	26
Williams, W. H.	264	27
Williams, Lucy	204	9
Williams, Willis	208	10
Williams, Fred O.	209	11
Williams, Mattie	213	12
Williams, Chas.	221	14
Williams, Solomon	224	15
Willis, Vannie	248	22
Willis, Adaline M.	211	11
Wilson, Florence F.	218	13
Winn, Emma	225	16
Wingate, Martha	237	19
Wolf, Charles F.	219	14
Woods, Wm. A.	206	10
Wooten, M. L.	200	8
Worley, Oscar	266	27
Wynn, Mattie	197	7
Young, John H.	211	11
Young, Mollie	187	4





DADE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

1840 to 1900

---

Copied from the Official  
Records  
in the Office of the  
County Judge  
Miami, Florida

by the

Genealogical Records Committee  
of the  
CORAL GABLES CHAPTER  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Mrs. Eugene E. McCarty  
Chapter Regent

Mrs. Kermit C. Worthington  
Committee Chairman

---

Official Court Record Book 1  
Indexed and Bound in  
One Volume  
1945

---



Records show that Dade County was formed in 1836 but the first marriage license issued was on July 4, 1840. During the years 1867 and 1868 Dade County had no County Judge and licenses for this period were issued by the County Judge of Brevard County.

It is interesting to note that from its beginning as a county in 1836 to 1896 there were only 143 marriage licenses issued, but during the 4-year period from 1896 to 1900 there were nearly 300 licenses recorded.

The first mention of Miami was in the year 1878. Dade County Court House is in the City of Miami.





## ABBREVIATIONS

li	-----	Date license was issued
md	-----	Date of Marriage
Wt	-----	Witness or Witnesses
rf	-----	Recorded and Filed
p	-----	Page or Pages
nc	-----	No Certificate (application for marriage license appears but no proof is shown of the marriage having ever been performed.)
W.	-----	White
C	-----	Colored
A Meth	-----	African Methodist
Bapt	-----	Baptist
Cath	-----	Catholic
Chris	-----	Christian
Cong	-----	Congregational
Epis	-----	Episcopal
Ev Luth	-----	Evangelical Lutheran
Luth	-----	Lutheran
Meth	-----	Methodist
Presb	-----	Presbyteriar
C p	-----	Catholic Priest
MG	-----	Minister of the Gospel
JP	-----	Justice of the Peace
NP	-----	Notary Public
Co Judge	-----	County Judge
OR	-----	Original Record



PENT, Temple Junior (W)  
 Bulward, Eliza (W)  
 li July 4 1840 md July 5 1840  
 by Robert Dyce, MG  
 at Key bacas, Florida  
 wt George Stafford & Temple Pent Sen  
 rf No entry of filing or recording

JOHNSON, George jr (W)  
 PENT, Miss Mary Appleby (W)  
 li Mar 15 1844 md Mar 30 1844  
 by Temple Pent, JP  
 wt Chs M Wetherford & thomas Adams  
 at Key bacas, Florida  
 rf No entry of filing or recording

ROBERTS, Joseph (W)  
 Roberts, Ann (W)  
 li Oct 3 1845 md Oct 25 1845  
 by Temple Pent JP  
 at Key bacas, Florida  
 rf Nov 2 1845 OR book 1 p 3

INFINGER, Francis (W)  
 Hartford Angeline (W)  
 li Aug 25 1869 md--no date  
 by J B Wells JP  
 wt Octavius Aimar & Martha J Snipe  
 at Sec 7, Township 55, S. range 41  
 East in Co of Dade  
 rf Sept 6 1869 OR p7

WAGNER, William (W)  
 Eveline (his wife)  
 "We do solemnly make oath that in the year  
 1849 we were married at Fort Moultry in the  
 State of S. C. by U. S. Chaplain of said  
 Fort, that we have since continued to live  
 together as man & wife and have by said mar-  
 riage two children, one son and one daught-  
 er."  
 wt W H Hunt Jan 3 1869 NP  
 rf May 3 1870 OR p 10 & 11

RICHARDS, Adams C (W)  
 Wagner, Elizabeth Louisa (W)  
 li Sept 4 1876 md Sept 5 1876  
 by J L Hugon CP  
 wt John Adams & John C Lovelace  
 at Biscayne, Florida  
 rf Sept 18 1876 book 1 p 6





BARNOTT, Edward (W)  
     Sullivan, Mary Ann (W)  
         li Nov 1876 md June 17 1877  
         by W H Hunt NP  
         wt E C Lyman & A Price  
         rf above license found in old files  
             not on record  
 SEARS, George (W)  
     Gilley, Sophronia (W)  
         li Sept 20 1877 md Sept 30 1877  
         by William H Benest JP  
         wt --  
         rf Nov 3 1877 OR p 63  
 DRIGGERS, James (W)  
     Drew, Mary Ann (W)  
         li Sept 19 1878 md Sept 19 1878  
         by J W Ewan NP  
             at Miami, Florida  
         rf Oct 1 1878 book 1 p 9  
 SNIPES, Philips H B (W)  
     Williams, Mary Frances (W)  
         li June 28 1879 md July 3 1879  
         by J Wm Ewans NP  
             at Miami, Florida  
         wt Miss M C Whalton & W H Benest  
         rf July 3 1879 OR p 71 & 72  
 PENT, David H (W)  
     Stormons Frances Ann (W)  
         li Mar 8 1880 md Mar 8 1880  
         by J Wm Ewan NP  
         wt R A S Peacock & J T Peacock  
             at Miami, Florida  
         rf Mar 19 1880 OR p 72 73 74  
 GREEN, Andrew J (W)  
     Stormons, Martha (W)  
         li Dec 7 1882 md Dec 12 1882  
         by J Wm Ewan NP  
         wt Mrs H Ewan & A C Richards  
             at Miami, Florida  
         rf Dec 12 1882 OR p 96 & 97  
 HEYSER, Allen E (W)  
     Spencer, Mattie A (W)  
         li Jan 9 1884 md Feb 19 1885  
         by E Gale MG  
         wt M E Spencer & F J Spencer  
             at Lake Worth, Florida  
         rf Mar 20 1885 OR p 104



PRACOCK, Charles John (W) minor  
 Newbold, Bathia (W) minor  
 li Apr 12 1886 md Apr 12 1886  
 by J Wm Ewan NP  
 wt --

at Coconut Grove, Florida  
 rf Jan 7 1893 OR p 108 & 109  
 PINDER, Joseph (W)  
 Albury, Lillian Virginia (W)  
 li June 3 1886 md June 4 1886  
 by J Wm Ewan NP  
 wt --

at Miami, Florida  
 rf June 4 1886 OR p 109  
 PRICE, Andrew (W)

Runnals, Charlotte (W)  
 li Sept 29 1886 md Oct 2 1886  
 by J Wm Ewan NP  
 at Miami, Florida

wt --  
 rf above license found in old files  
 unrecorded.

WALKER, Joseph W (C)  
 Crews, Selah (C)  
 li Mar 21 1887 md Apr 3 1887  
 by John C Hoagland JP  
 at Lake Worth, Florida  
 rf OR p 19 no date

MEMORANDUM

ROBERTS, John (W)  
 Armour, Kate (W)  
 li Issued in Brevard Co due to no  
 Co Judge in Dade Co.  
 md Sept 8 1887  
 by A E Heyser NP  
 at Miami, Florida

Memorandum

BROWN, Rosewell K (W)  
 Kelts, Auria L (W)  
 li in Brevard Co no Co Judge in Dade.  
 md Aug 25 1888  
 by A E Heyser NP  
 at Miami, Florida

MEMORANDUM

JOHNSON, David R (W)  
 Armour Lida P (W)  
 li issued in Brevard Co no Dade Co Judge  
 md Oct 22, 1888  
 by A E Heyser NP  
 at Miami, Florida





Above memoranda--for reason that by law all licenses are required to be issued by the Co judge, and the office of the Co Judge in Dade Co at this time being vacant, no license could be procured in said Co. Above memoranda placed upon this Record as properly coming within order of Board of Co Commissioners.

rf Jan 10 1893 book 1 p 18

BASSETT, Richard John (W)

Lyman, Lillian Adrian (W)

li Feb 15 1889 md Feb 18 1889

by J C Hoagland NP

rf May 1 1889 OR p 20

BYRD, James (C)

Johnson, Jennie (C)

li Apr 12 1889 md Apr 12 1889

by J C Hoagland NP

at Juno, Florida

rf May 31 1889 OR p 21

GILDERSLEEVE, Jake (W)

Chatman, Millie (W)

li June 20 1889 md June 30 1889

by J C Hoagland

rf Aug 12 1889 OR p 22

FUZZARD, William (W)

Geiger, Antonica Matilda (W)

li Aug 26 1889 md Sept 6 1889

by Charles Peacock NP

rf Oct 10 1889 OR p 23

GUDMUNDSEN, Olai (W)

Stark, Mrs. Sarah (W)

li Jan 20 1890 md Jan 20 1890

by J C Hoagland NP

wt William H Wade & Wm Henham

rf Jan 30 1890 OR p 24

BELL, John C (W)

Campbell, Frances (W)

li Mar 1 1890 md Mar 2 1890

by Emanuel Heyser MG

rf Mar 4 1890 OR p 25

SPENCER, Melville E (W)

Bellows, Eleanor J (W)

li Apr 2 1890 md Apr 3 1890

by Emanuel Heyser MG

rf Apr 5 1890 OR p 26



HOLMES, Henry Edwin Augusta (W)  
 Smith, Georgia (W)  
 li May 17 1890 md May 17 1890  
 by A E Heyer Co Judge  
 at Juno, Florida  
 rf June 2 1890 OR p 27

SANDERS, John (W)  
 Carey, Margaret (W)  
 li Aug 1 1890 md Aug 18 1890  
 by J W Ewan NP  
 rf Sept 13 1890 OR p 27

SANDERS, W H (W)  
 Gale, Hattie L (W)  
 li Aug 23 1890 md Aug 24 1890  
 by Elbridge Gale MG  
 rf Sept 13 1890 OR p 29

HENDRICKSEN, Uri D (W)  
 Moore, Etta A (W)  
 li Sept 16 1890 md Sept 17 1890  
 by Emanuel Heyser MG  
 rf Oct 8 1890 OR p 30

SANDS, George E (W)  
 Sanders, Lousia (W)  
 li Oct 20 1890 dm Oct 28 1890  
 by J W Ewan NP  
 rf Nov 7 1890 OR p 31

MCDONNEL, J G (W)  
 Moore, Mrs. E J (W)  
 li Nov 6 1890 md Nov 6 1890  
 by Joseph N Mulford MG  
 at Lake Worth, Florida  
 rf Nov 10 1890 OR p 32

FIELD, Albert M (W)  
 Field Lettie C (W)  
 li Dec 17 1890 md Dec 17 1890  
 by Allen E Heyser NP  
 wt J F Highsmith & C H Cuddlebach  
 at Juno Ct house, Florida  
 rf Dec 18 1890 OR p 33

MELTON, William (W)  
 Hughes, Annie (W)  
 li Apr 2 1891 md Apr 2 1891  
 by Emanuel Heyser MG  
 rf June 1 1891 book 1 p 33

BULLARD, JOSEPH B (W)  
 Bullard, Mamy L (W)  
 li June 13 1891 md June 16 1891  
 by Walter Kitching NP  
 rf Aug 15 1891 book 1 p 33





BULLARD, Joseph B. (W)  
     Bullard, Wamy L. (W)  
         11 June 13 1891 wd June 16 1891  
         by Walter Kitching N. P.  
         rf Aug 15 1891 book 1 page 33  
 McGHEE, J. L. (W)  
     Ambrose, Anice Miss (W)  
         11 Feb 9 1892 wd Feb 10 1892  
         by J. C. Hoagland N.P.  
         rf Feb 12 1892 book 1 p 33  
 DOUGLAS, Frank Marion (W)  
     Brown, Hattie (W)  
         11 Mar 22 1892 wd Mar 22 1892  
         by J. H. Carlin J.P.  
         rf Feb 12 1892 book 1 p 34  
 ARTINGSTALL, George (W)  
     Rock, Margaret (W)  
         11 Dec 29 1891 md Jan 2 1892  
         by Guy C. Metcalf N. P.  
         rf Mar 23 1892 book 1 p 34  
 WICHE, George W. (W)  
     Boens, Leah (W)  
         11 Mar 30 1892 md Mar 30 1892  
         by Guy C. Metcalf N.P.  
         rf Apr 26 1892 book 1 p 34  
 KINZEL, Frantz (W)  
     Marsh, Elizabeth Taylor (W)  
         11 Apr 5 1892 md Apr 8 1892  
         by J. N. Mulford M. G.  
             at Lake Worth, Florida  
         rf Apr 26 1892 book 1 p 35  
 EDWARD, Frank (W)  
     Burk, Sarah (W)  
         11 Apr 11 1892 md Apr 11 1892  
         by J. N. Mulford Mg  
             at Lake Worth, Florida  
         rf Apr 26 1892 book 1 p 35  
 JACKSON, Thomas (W)  
     O'Neill, Mary (W)  
         11 Apr 9 1892 md Apr 21 1892  
         by F. L. Smith MG  
         rf Apr 26 1892 book 1 p 35  
 SIMS, Butler (W)  
     Fields, Sally (W)  
         11 Apr 9 1892 md May 31 1892  
         by Jefferson Sampson  
         rf June 1 1892 book 1 p 36  
 BROWN, Earnest A. (W)  
     Hall, Maria J. (W)  
         11 June 1 1892 md July 18 1892  
         by Charles Peacock N.P.  
         rf Aug 1 1892 book 1 p 36



ADAMS, George S. (W)  
 Whitehurst, Miss Mabel (W)  
 li Dec 16 1892 md Dec 24 1892  
 by E. C. Harrington NP  
 at Lemon City, Florida  
 rf Jan 12 1893 book 1 p 36

JOHNS, Morris R. (W)  
 Parks, Miss A. May (W)  
 li Jan 3 1893 md Jan 8 1893  
 by Thomas J. De Steuben NP  
 at Potsdam, Dade Co Florida  
 rf Jan 12 1893 book 1 p 37

PRICE, A. (W)  
 Johnson, Dorcas (W)  
 li Nov 28 1892 md Dec 31 1892  
 by E. L. White NP  
 rf Jan 18 1893 book 1 p 37

OWENS, John B. (W)  
 Thomas, Eliza Jane (W)  
 li Feb 11 1893 md Feb 11 1893  
 by A. E. HEYSER NP  
 wt Laura V. Gitlow & Anna M. Potts  
 at Juno Cthouse, Florida  
 rf Feb 13 1893 book 1 p 37

KRUEGER, Albert E. R. (W)  
 Spiers, Miss Annie D. K. (W)  
 li Feb 23 1893 md Mar 6 1893  
 by J. N. Mulford MG  
 at Lake Worth, Florida  
 rf Mar 7 1893 book 1 p 38

WHIDDEN, Willie (W)  
 Johnson, Miss G. E. (W)  
 li Mar 10 1893 md Mar 12 1893  
 by Rev. M. F. Dukes MG Meth.  
 rf Mar 28 1893 book 1 p 38

JONES, D. J. (W)  
 Flanders, Belle (W)  
 li Mar 30 1893 md Apr 2 1893  
 by J. N. Mulford MG  
 at Lake Worth, Florida  
 rf Apr 7 1893 book 1 p 38

HOLDEN, Brown (C)  
 Harvey, Betty (C)  
 li Apr 6 1893 md Apr 6 1893  
 by J. C. Hoagland NP  
 rf Apr 21 1893 book 1 p 39

DYER, Wm. J. (W)  
 Hamilton, Katie I. (W)  
 li Apr 13 1893 md Apr 27 1893  
 by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
 rf May 2 1893 book 1 p 39





NELSON, James (W)  
     Mather, Alice (W)  
         li May 1 1893 md May 3 1893  
         by J. C. Hoagland NP  
         rf May 12 1893 book 1 p 39  
 BOYD, Miles (W)  
     Moore, Charlotte (W)  
         li May 23 1893 md May 24 1893  
         by J.C. Hoafland NP  
         rf May 26 1893 book 1 p 40  
 BALDWIN, William A. (W)  
     Oxer, Alice (W)  
         li May 17 1893 md May 23 1893  
         by W. C. Valentine NP  
         rf June 21 1893 book1 p40  
 BURROWS, Walter (W)  
     Morris, Alice Victoria (W)  
         li May 22 1893 md May 31 1893  
         by John Dodwell MG  
         rf June 21 1893 book 1 p 40  
 COOK, Robert Lee (W)  
     Brand, Mabel C. (W)  
         li June 3 1893 md June 8 1893  
         by C. L. Widman S. J. CP  
         rf June 21 1893 book 1 p 41  
 REYNOLDS, Frank A. (W)  
     Voss, Geraldine (W)  
         li Aug 2 1893 md Aug 2 1893  
         by J. C. Hoagland NP  
         rf Aug 5 1893 book1 p41  
 MOCK, Morris (W)  
     Sowell, Annie (W)  
         li Aug 3 1893 md Aug 3 1893  
         by C.C. Chillingworth NP  
         rf Aug 5 1893 book 1 p 41  
 SIMMS, Calvin (W)  
     Culpepper, Rosa (W)  
         li Aug 7 1893 mc Aug 7 1893  
         by A. E. Heyser Co.J.  
         at Juno Ct House, Fla.  
         rf Aug 7 1893 book 1 p 42  
 HOUSTON, Charles C. (W)  
     Whitehurst, Hattie (W)  
         li Aug 7 1893 md Aug 9 1893  
         by Rev. M. F. Dukes MG  
         rf Aug 14 1893 book 1 p 42  
 GRANT, Aleck (W)  
     Flandis, Poline (W)  
         li Nov 20 1893 md Nov 22 1893  
         by J. N. MULFORD MG  
         at Lake Worth, Fla  
         rf Nov 24 1893 book 1 p 42



ASTON, Paul Meredith (W)  
     Baker, Miss Lily Phillips (W)  
         li Nov 28 1893 md Dec 2 1893  
         by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
         at Miami, Fla  
         rf Dec 11 1893 book 1 p 43  
 NUGENT, James (W)  
     Doe, Florence (W)  
         li Jan 6 1894 md Jan 7 1894  
         by C. M. Widman CP  
         rf Jan 11 1894 book 1 p 43  
 PEPPERS, T. P. (W)  
     Harris, Georgia (W)  
         li Feb 23 1894 md Feb 24 1894  
         by Rev. D.W. Rozier MG  
         rf Mar 2 1894 book 1 p 43  
 MILLER, Edward Curtiss (W)  
     Brookes, Margaret (W)  
         li Feb 26 1894 md Feb 26 1894  
         by A.J. Mitchell NP  
         rf Mar 6 1894 book 1 p 44  
 WILLIAMSON, E. T. (W)  
     Donovan, Helen (W)  
         li Mar 23 1894 md Mar 25 1894  
         by C. M. Widman S. J. CP  
         rf Mar 27 1894 book 1 p 44  
 HODGES, A. J. (W)  
     Wilcox, Abbie D. (W)  
         li Apr 10 1894 md Apr 11 1894  
         by Joseph N. Mulford MG  
         at Lake Worth, Fla  
         rf Apr 14 1894 book 1 p 44  
 GRIFFIN, H. C. (W)  
     Davis, Lucianaey (W)  
         li Apr 17 1894 md Apr 22 1894  
         by D. W. Rosier MG  
         rf Apr 24 1894 book 1 p 45  
 HARTEFIELD, T. N. (W)  
     Brown, Sarah (W)  
         li Apr 20 1894 md Apr 22 1894  
         by F. R. Wilson NP  
         rf Apr 24 1894 book 1 p 45  
 HILLYOUSE, L. D. (W)  
     Van Buren, Miss Tessie (W)  
         li Apr 28 1894 md May 2 1894  
         by I. A. Pearce MG  
         at Palm Beach, Fla  
         rf May 5 1894 book 1 p 45





VOSS, Frederick C. (W)  
     Pierce, Lillie E. (W)  
         li May 12 1894 md May 12 1894  
         by JNO. A. Hendry  
         rf May 14 1894 book 1 p 46  
 WHITE, Willie J. (C)  
     Jenkins, Minnie L. (C)  
         li Apr 23 1894 md May 8 1894  
         by Chas. A. Fulwood MG  
         rf May 19 1894 book 1 p 46  
 DASHER, Tony (W)  
     Garnige, Cherry (W)  
         li May 29 1894 md May 29 1894  
         by D. W. Rozier MG  
         rf June 6 1894 book 1 p 46  
 THOMPSON, Joseph (W)  
     Frazier, Daisy (W)  
         li June 2 1894 md June 3 1894  
         by D. W. Rozier MG  
         rf June 6 1894 book 1 p 47  
 HUNTER, Charles W. (W)  
     Williams, Miss Stella (W)  
         li June 9 1894 md June 9 1894  
         by J. C. Hoagland NP  
         rf June 15 1894 book 1 p 47  
 MacDONALD, Joseph (W)  
     MacLeod, Catherine (W)  
         li May 24 1894 md May 25 1894  
         by J. F. O'Boyle CP  
         at Titusville, Fla  
         rf July 6 1894 book 1 p 47  
 NILES, Garibaldi (W)  
     Moffat, Mary (W)  
         li June 13 1894 md June 27 1894  
         by Chas. L. Tyler NP  
         rf July 7 1894 book 1 p 48  
 LEE, Moses (W)  
     Walls, Rachel (W)  
         li July 10 1894 md July 10 1894  
         by Rev. H. S. Sims MG  
         rf July 16 1894 book 1 p 48  
 NICHOLSON, T. W. (W)  
     Hardee, Florence V. (W)  
         li July 7 1894 md July 11 1894  
         by J. W. Jackson JP  
         rf July 20 1894 book 1 p 48  
 McDANIEL, Phillip (W)  
     Robinson, Ida Lee (W)  
         li June 12 1894 md June 14 1894  
         by D. W. Rosier MG  
         rf July 21 1894 book 1 p 49  
 EPPS, W. M. (W)  
     Allen, Lulu (W)  
         li July 28 1894 md July 28 1894  
         by A. L. Knowlton JP  
         rf ~~July 21 1894~~ Aug 15 1894



MURRAY, Lewis (W)  
     Nobles, Mary (W)  
         li July 28 1894 md July 28 1894  
         by A. L. Knowlton JP  
         rf Aug 15 1894 book 1 pg 49  
 FOULKES, Frank (W)  
     Rodgers, Susie (W)  
         li July 28 1894 md July 28 1894  
         by A. L. Knowlton JP  
         rf Aug 15 1894 book 1 pg 50  
 SAWYER, John (W)  
     Dorsey, Addy (W)  
         li Aug 14 1894 md Aug 19 1894  
         by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
         wt Richard Brirgas  
         Mr. Sweat & Mr. Therman  
         rf Aug 21 1894 book 1 pg 50  
 JOHNSON, Alonza (W)  
     Kirksey, Eliza (W)  
         li Aug 20 1894 md Aug 20 1894  
         by J. C. Hoagland NP  
         rf Aug 22 1894 book 1 pg 50  
 IRWIN, Doc (W)  
     Jarger, Lucinda (W)  
         li Aug 24 1894 md Aug 26 1894  
         by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
         at Palm Beach, Florida  
         rf Sept 3 1894 book 1 pg 51  
 BRADLEY, A. J. (W)  
     Tatem, Mrs. Anna (widow) (W)  
         li Sept 5 1894 md Sept 5 1894  
         bv A. E. Heyser Co Judge  
         at Juno Cthouse, Florida  
         rf Sept 6 1894 book 1 pg 51  
 WILDER, A. M. (W)  
     Hester, Mary Lou (W)  
         li Sept 27 1894 md Sept 27 1894  
         by A. E. Heyser Co Judge  
         wt R. J. Chillingworth  
         A. F. Quimby  
         at Juno Cthouse, Florida  
         rf Sept 27 1894 book 1 pg 51  
 McCARLEY, Daniel (W)  
     Boatwright, Miss Lizzie Eliz (W)  
         li Sept 12 1894 md Sept 24 1894  
         by A. L. Knowlton JP  
         rf Oct 6 1894 book 1 pg 52





DAVIS, John (W)

Kemp, Julia (W)

li Oct 3 1894 md Oct 4 1894

by Rev. H. S. Simms

rf Oct 12 1894 book 1 pg 52

THOMAS, Robert (W)

Butler, Violet (W)

li Oct 4 1894 md Oct 6 1894

by Rev. L. J. Ely MG

at Palm Beach, Florida

rf Oct 12 1894 book 1 pg 52

DAVIS, John (W)

Stypmalm, Miss Amanda M. (W)

li Oct 10 1894 md Oct 14 1894

by Thomas J. De Steuben NP

rf Oct 17 1894 book 1 pg 53

TAYLOR, William (W)

Thomas, Vickie (W)

li Nov 8 1894 md Nov 10 1894

by Rev. L. J. Ely Mg

at Riviera, Dade Co Florida

rf Nov 21 1894 book 1 pg 53

STARKE, James E. (W)

Angel, Otelia M. (W)

li Nov 17 1894 md Nov 17 1894

by C. C. Chillingworth NP

rf Nov 21 1894 book 1 pg 53

PEPPER, T. P. (W)

Robinson, Pricilla (W)

li Nov 17 1894 md Nov 18 1894

by Rev. L. J. Ely MG

at Palm Beach, Florida

rf Nov 22 1894 book 1 pg 54

BLACKBURN, Joseph A. (W)

Whitehurst, Laura H. (W)

li Sept 3 1894 md Nov 22 1894

by E. C. Harrington JP

rf Jan 21 1895 book 1 pg 54

PARKER, O. B. (W)

Conolley, Miss Birdie (W)

li Nov 22 1894 md Nov 26 1894

by Chas. L. Tyler NP

rf Jan 21 1895 book 1 pg 54



PERRY, Chas. H. (W)  
 Pent, Mary (W)  
 li Dec 7 1894 md Dec 26 1894  
 by Jas. W. Jackson JP  
 rf Jan 21 1895 book 1 pg 55

GREGORY, Harrison (W)  
 Albury, Sarah Louise (W)  
 li Dec 12 1894 md Dec 27 1894  
 by Charles Peacock NP  
 rf Jan 21 1895 book 1 pg 55

WHITE, Thomas (W)  
 Smith, Susan (W)  
 li Feb 14 1895 md Feb 14 1895  
 by Rev. Samuel James  
 rf Feb 21 1895 book 1 pg 55

SYKES, Silas (W)  
 Miller, Mamie (W)  
 li Mar 2 1895 md Mar 3 1895  
 by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
 wt N. Hall & R Weldon  
 at Palm Beach, Fla  
 rf Mar 8 1895 book 1 pg 56

JOHNSON, Alfred (W)  
 Murray, Ella (W)  
 li Mar 11 1895 md Mar 18 1895  
 by James T. Saunders NP  
 rf Apr 5 1895 book 1 pg 56

WALTON, Daniel (W)  
 English, Rebecca (W)  
 li Apr 2 1895 md Apr 3 1895  
 by Rev. Samuel C. James  
 rf Apr 5 1895 book 1 pg 56

LOVETT, Howell (W)  
 Walker, Irena (W)  
 li Apr 8 1895 md Apr 9 1895  
 by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
 at Palm Beach, Fla  
 rf Apr 15 1895 book 1 pg 57

MOORE, Robert G. (W)  
 Nokes, Mary Wheeler (W)  
 li Apr 17 1895 md Apr 25 1895  
 by J. A. Pearce  
 at Palm Beach, Fla  
 rf May 1 1895 book 1 pg 57





TAYLOR, James H. (W)  
Austin, Helen P. (W)  
li May 4 1895 md May 6 1895  
by J. N. Mulford MG  
rf May 7 1895 book 1 pg 57  
PAYNE, Scott (W)  
Thomas, Francis (W)  
li May 1 1895 md May 2 1895  
by Rev. H. L. Simms MG  
rf May 9 1895 book 1 pg 58  
BROWN, James (W)  
Findley, Helen (W)  
li May 6 1895 md May 7 1895  
by Rev. H. L. Simms MG  
rf May 9 1895 book 1 pg 58  
MAYS, Jesse (W)  
Marks, Mollie (W)  
li Apr 20 1895 md Apr 28 1895  
by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
rf May 15 1895 book 1 pg 58  
DYE, George W. (W)  
Magruder, Mattie (W)  
li May 4 1895 md May 7 1895  
by Rev. J. S. Williams MG  
rf May 21 1895 book 1 pg 59  
HAYES, J. W. (W)  
Wilson, Addie (W)  
li May 13 1895 md May 14 1895  
by A. L. Knowlton JP  
rf none  
WILLIAMS, Allen (W)  
McCullough, Sarilla (W)  
li June 19 1895 md June 20 1895  
by A. L. Knowlton JP  
rf June 21 1895 book 1 pg 59  
SCHRIBNICK, Carl (W)  
Gordon, Louisa (W)  
li Feb 23 1895 md Feb 24 1895  
by J. E. Ellen NP  
rf June 24 1895 book 1 pg 60



VON BLARCOM, Chas. Ridgeway (W)  
Elliott, Kate Ann (W)  
li July 16 1895 md July 17 1895  
by F. Cecil Bayliss  
rf July 20 1895 book 1 pg 60  
MUNROE, Ralph M. (W)  
Wirth, Jessie Wellington (W)  
li June 28 1895 md July 29 1895  
by A. R. Simmons NP  
at Coconut Grove, Fla  
rf Aug 26 1895 book 1 pg 60  
GLOVER, Simon (W)  
Davis, Miss Lettie (W)  
li July 23 1895 md July 25 1895  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
at Palm Beach, Fla  
rf Aug 26 1895 book 1 pg 61  
SCARBOROUGH, J. L. (W)  
Stokes, M. I. (W)  
li July 17 1895 md Aug 21 1895  
by C. N. Chamberlain JP  
rf Aug 26 1895 book 1 pg 61  
SULZNER, Richard Geiger (W)  
ELLIOTT, Maude (W)  
li Aug 31 1895 md Sept 4 1895  
by Asbury Caldwell  
rf Sept 17 1895 book 1 pg 61  
REILLY, Jno. B. (W)  
McDonald, Mary A. (W)  
li Sept 9 1895 md Sept 10 1895  
by Rev. W. J. Tyrrell  
at St. Louis Church Tampa, Fla  
rf Sept 18 1895 book 1 pg 62  
RAWLS, James (W)  
Mitchell, Lucretia (W)  
li Sept 27 1895 md Sept 27 1895  
by Jas. Elliott JP  
rf Sept 30 1895 book 1 pg 62  
WESTMORELAND, William (W)  
Bradford, Stella (W)  
li Sept 23 1895 md Sept 28 1895  
by A. E. Heyser Co Judge  
rf Sept 30 1895 book 1 pg 62





BAKER, Hubert W. (W)  
 Adams, Marian M. (W)  
 li Sept 2 1895 md Sept 9 1895  
 by Albert D. Aikin, Sr. MG  
 rf Sept 30 1895 book 1 pg 63

DAVIS, Griffin (W)  
 Campbell, Annie (W)  
 li Oct 3 1895 md Oct 4 1895  
 by Rev. H. L. Sims MG  
 rf Oct 10 1895 book 1 pg 63

RUSSELL, Joseph M. (W)  
 Turnage, A. Lavina (W)  
 li Oct 3 1895 md Oct 6 1895  
 by Wm. S. Tancre NP  
 rf Oct 11 1895 book 1 pg 63

FAIRWEATHER, David C. (W)  
 Douglass, Jennie (W)  
 li Oct 9 1895 md Oct 19 1895  
 by John N. Grant NP  
 rf Oct 24 1895 book 1 pg 64

THOMSON, Sofus C. (W)  
 Kragh, Miss Marie (W)  
 li Oct 15 1895 md Oct 19 1895  
 by A. E. Heyser Co Judge  
 rf Oct 25 1895 book 1 pg 64

TITUS, Edward H. (W)  
 Distler, Miss Katie (W)  
 li Oct 5 1895 md Oct 15 1895  
 by C. N. Chamberlain JP  
 rf Oct 30 1895 book 1 pg 64

TUCKER, John H. (W)  
 Brown, Mary (W)  
 li Oct 30 1895 md Oct 31 1895  
 by Chas. N. Chamberlain JP  
 rf Nov 4 1895 book 1 pg 65

MONCK, Nelson H. (W)  
 Woody, Nila (W)  
 li Oct 19 1895 md Oct 19 1895  
 by J. E. Glenn NP  
 rf Nov 5 1895 book 1 pg 65



CHARLESTON, H. M. (W)  
 Linge, Miss Lena (W)  
 li Nov 1 1895 md Nov 11 1895  
 by W. W. Brinsfield  
 rf Nov 19 1895 book 1 pg 65

DAVIS, Austin (W)  
 Clark, Eliza (W)  
 li Nov 13 1895 md Nov 13 1895  
 by John W. Grant NP  
 rf Nov 21 1895 book 1 pg 66

BROOME, Gordon R. (W)  
 Kay, Miss Annie C. (W)  
 li Nov 8 1895 md Nov 8 1895  
 by Asbury Caldwell  
 rf Nov 27 1895 book 1 pg 66

CRECKMORE, Walter A. (W)  
 Keller, Mrs. Francis F. (W)  
 li Nov 19 1895 md Nov 24 1895  
 by C. D. Ward  
 rf Nov 27 1895 book 1 pg 66

JACOBS, Allen (W)  
 Casmay, Georgiana (W)  
 li Nov 26 1895 md Nov 27 1895  
 by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
 at Palm Beach, Fla  
 rf Dec 10 1895 book 1 pg 67

HANKINS, Druard (W)  
 Boatwright, Lizzie (W)  
 li Dec 14 1895 md Dec 15 1895  
 by Jas. Elliott JP  
 rf Dec 18 1895 book 1 pg 67

REESE, T. T. (W)  
 Dimick, Belle G. (W)  
 li July 13 1895 md July 18 1895  
 by Jabez Backus MG  
 rf Dec 21 1895 book 1 pg 67

PENT, Edward (W)  
 Wetherford, Anita (W)  
 li July 23 1895 md July 31 1895  
 by Chas. Peacock NP  
 rf Jan 13 1896 book 1 pg 68





HEADS, R. M. (W)  
 English, Sophia (W)  
 li May 30 1895 md May 30 1895  
 by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
 rf Jan 13 1896 book 1 pg 68

JONES, J. E. (W)  
 Odom, Rosa (W)  
 li Dec 12 1895 md Dec 14 1895  
 by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
 rf Jan 14 1896 book 1 pg 68

ROBERTS, Samuel James (W)  
 Sawyer, Dora Helen (W)  
 li Jan 3 1896 md Jan 14 1896  
 by A. R. Simmons NP  
 rf Jan 30 1896 book 1 pg 69

BARROW, Samuel (W)  
 Young, Estelle (W)  
 li Jan 25 1896 md Jan 30 1896  
 by Howell Titus NP  
 rf Feb 3 1896 book 1 pg 69

JENKINS, Paul Fripp (W)  
 Gillion, Gay Roberta (W)  
 li Jan 15 1896 md Feb 5 1896  
 by J. N. Mulford MG  
 rf 2/6/96 book 1 pg 69

WILSON, Ralph S. (W)  
 Sutton, Evilla (W)  
 li Feb 3 1896 md Feb 6 1896  
 by Jno. E. Mickler MG  
 rf Feb 6 1896 book 1 pg 70

HARRIS, Henry H. (W)  
 Ross, Alicia Anne (W)  
 li Jan 27 1896 md Jan 30 1896  
 by Rev. J. C. S. Sims MG  
 rf Feb 10 1896 book 1 pg 70

LEE, Eugene (W)  
 MacDonald, Mrs. Marian (W)  
 li Feb 7 1896 md Feb 15 1896  
 by Wm. Crane Gray, Bishop of S. Fla  
 rf Feb 21 1896 book 1 pg 70



PIERCE, Charles W. (W)  
 Wallock, Yallahs L. (W)  
 li Feb 14 1896 md Feb 20 1896  
 by Wm. E. Stanton  
 at Lemon City, Fla  
 rf Feb 24 1896 book 1 pg 71

FOSTER, Alex. (W)  
 O'Neill, Molly (W)  
 li Feb 15 1896 md Feb 15 1896  
 by C. N. Chamberlain JP  
 rf Feb 26 1896 book 1 pg 71

DAY, W. C. (W)  
 Johns, Mary J. (W)  
 li Feb 15 1896 md Feb 19 1896  
 by Jno. E. Mickler MG  
 rf Feb 26 1896 book 1 pg 71

WILSON, C. J. (W)  
 Connellee, Mrs. Gertrude (W)  
 li Feb 22 1896 md Feb 23 1896  
 by Jno. E. Mickler MG  
 rf Feb 26 1896 book 1 pg 72

GOODWIN, Arthur (W)  
 Thomas, Gracey (W)  
 li Feb 19 1896 md Feb 20 1896  
 by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
 rf March 3 1896 book 1 pg 72

SAPP, John (W)  
 Walker, Nancy (W)  
 li Mar 5 1896 md Mar 5 1896  
 by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
 rf Mar 7 1896 book 1 pg 72

COSTAR, W. D. (W)  
 Saunders, Emma L. (W)  
 li Feb 28 1896 md Mar 4 1896  
 by Rev. Wm. E. Stanton MG  
 at Lemon City, Fla  
 rf Mar 9 1896 book 1 pg 73

ELDRED, Ray E. (W)  
 Wilson, Satie M. (W)  
 li Mar 11 1896 md Mar 11 1896  
 by Asbury Caldwell MG  
 rf Mar 12 1896 book 1 pg 73





HORSFORD, Charles W. (W)  
Groover, Annie (W)  
li Feb 24 1896 md Mar 15 1896  
by Jas. Camell NP  
wt Jas. A. Groover & Alex Cumming  
at Ormond, Fla  
rf Mar 18 1896 book 1 pg 73  
SAMPSON, Samuel A. (W)  
Ratry, Margaret Ellen (W)  
li Mar 7 1896 md Mar 14 1896  
by James Bolton MG  
Cocoanut Grove, Fla  
rf Mar 30 1896 book 1 pg 74  
ALBURY, Wm Fletcher (W)  
Kemp, Miss Mary Ellen  
li Mar 18 1896 md Mar 24 1896  
by James Bolton MG  
rf April 2 1896 book 1 pg 74  
EVERETT, R. H. (W)  
Swacard, Anna (W)  
li Apr 6 1896 md Apr 6 1896  
by Jas. Elliott JP  
rf Apr 9 1896 book 1 pg 74  
MALTBY, George H. (W)  
Raymer, Olive C. (W)  
li Apr 11 1896 md Apr 12 1896  
by Leroy Brandon MG  
rf Apr 13 1896 book 1 pg 75  
BELLOWS, Adelbert Eugene (W)  
Spencer, Florence Isadore (W)  
li Mar 10 1896 md Mar 10 1896  
by Joseph N. Mulford MG  
at Lake Worth, Fla  
rf Apr 16 1896 book 1 pg 75  
HALL, John Julian (W)  
Pavey, Annie Elizabeth (W)  
li Apr 14 1896 md Apr 14 1896  
by Joseph Elliott JP  
rf Apr 16 1896 book 1 pg 75  
CHESNUT, Alonzo (W)  
Stephen, Lizzie (W)  
li Apr 15 1896 md Apr 16 1896  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Apr 20 1896 book 1 pg 76



McNEAR, Thomas (W)  
Glenn, Susie V. (W)  
li Apr 16 1896 md Apr 20 1896  
by M. W. Evans MG  
rf Apr 24 1896 book 1 pg 76

ELEBY, Edgar (W)  
Magae, Lyzia (W)  
li Apr 18 1896 md Apr 19 1896  
by J. M. Trammell MG  
wt Mr. & Mrs. J. T. McGeehee  
Miss D. Crenfolen  
rf Apr 24 1896 book 1 pg 76

SCOTT, C. C. (W)  
Harris, Mamie (W)  
li Apr 23 1896 md Apr 29 1896  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf May 2 1896 book 1 pg 77

ZEIGLER, Sebron (W)  
Ronce, Mollie (W)  
li Apr 28 1896 md Apr 30 1896  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf May 2 1896 book 1 pg 77

HOFFMAN, Adolf (W)  
Dreber, Anna (W)  
li Apr 18 1896 md May 3 1896  
by W. Cartledge MG  
rf May 5 1896 book 1 pg 77

McKENZIE, John B. (W)  
Kurtze, Rachel Emma (W)  
li Feb 18 1896 md Mar 8 1896  
by H. Keigerin MG  
rf May 7 1896 book 1 pg 78

CRANK, James W. (W)  
Miller, Lucy D. (W)  
li May 4 1896 md May 7 1896  
by Jno. D. Mickler MG  
rf May 11 1896 book 1 pg 78

JOHNSON, Charles (W)  
Kelly, Rosa (W)  
li May 20 1896 md May 21 1896  
by Rev. J. L. Ely MG  
rf May 23 1896 book 1 pg 78





CORTRIGHT, Frank (W)  
Adams, Miss Mary Virginia (W)  
li May 22 1896 md May 23 1896  
by Elbridge Gale MG  
rf May 25 1896 book 1 pg 79

LYMAN, George R. (W)  
Butler, Miss Daisy (W)  
li May 29 1896 md June 3 1896  
by H. Cartledge B. D. mg  
rf June 6 1896 book 1 pg 79

ROBINSON, Felix (W)  
Brinson, Miss Julia (W)  
li June 5 1896 md June 11 1896  
by W. E. Jones MG  
rf June 26 1896 book 1 pg 79

BAKER, David M. (W)  
Dimick, Miss Lorena (W)  
li June 20 1896 md June 24 1896  
by Asbury Caldwell MG  
rf June 26 1896 book 1 pg 80

McCANN, James (W)  
Evans, Mrs. Margaret A. (W)  
li June 22 1896 md June 22 1896  
by Rev. W. J. Tyrell S.J.  
rf June 29 1896 book 1 pg 80

BURKHARDT, W. J. (W)  
Smith, Bessie (W)  
li June 26 1896 md June 28 1896  
by Rev. W. J. Tyrrell S.J.  
rf June 29 1896 book 1 pg 80

JOHNSON, Joseph Blossom (W)  
Palmer, Miss Hester L. (W)  
li June 20 1896 md June 28 1896  
by Jas. Bolton MG  
at Cocoanut Grove, Fla  
rf July 2 1896 book 1 pg 81

JONES, Willie (W)  
Nelson, Annie (W)  
li June 25 1896 md June 29 1896  
by J. N. Johnson MG  
rf July 3 1896 book 1 pg 81



MAYS, Jessey (W)  
Bryant, Clara (W)  
li June 30 1896 md July 2 1896  
by L. J. Ely MG  
rf July 7 1896 book 1 pg 81  
NEWBOLD, James (W)  
Rivers, Lilli (W)  
li July 1 1896 md July 1 1896  
by L. J. Ely MG  
rf July 4 1896 book 1 pg 82  
JOHNSON, S. (W)  
Otems, Maud S. (W)  
li July 4 1896 md July 5 1896  
by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
rf July 13 1896  
DAVIS, Johnson (W)  
Evans, Mary (W)  
li July 8 1896 md July 9 1896  
by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
July 16 1896 book 1 pg 82  
WALLACE, P. M. (W)  
Brown, Miss Jennie E. (W)  
li July 9 1896 md July 9 1896  
by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
rf July 16 1896 book 1 pg 83  
JOHNSON, Charles (W)  
Kemp, Matilda (W)  
li July 15 1896 md July 17 1896  
by Geo. W. Pierce JP  
rf no record  
MOONEY, D. E. (W)  
Johnson, Miss Susie (W)  
li July 2 1896 md July 5 1896  
by H. Dunlap MG  
at Miami, Fla  
rf July 29 1896 book 1 pg 83  
HENSON, Henry F. (W)  
Jenkins, Mrs. Mattie (W)  
li May 2 1896 md July 26 1896  
by H. Keiwin MG  
rf Aug 3 1896 book 1 pg 84





MORTON, George D. (W)  
Davis, Clara O. (W)  
li July 27 1896 md July 28 1896  
by Geo. W. Pierce JP  
rf Aug 3 1896 book 1 pg 84

DEAN, Frank (W)  
Fitch, Grace (W)  
li July 28 1896 md Aug 3 1896  
by J. W. Ewan NP  
rf Aug 4 1896 book 1 pg 84

WILLIAMS, Call (W)  
Bell, Miss Emma (W)  
li July 21 1896 md July 29 1896  
by Rev. J. M. Trammell MG  
rf Aug 4 1896 book 1 pg 85

HOLMES, James R. (W)  
Bohlen, Miss Darthula (W)  
li July 30 1896 md Aug 2 1896  
by Rev. M. W. Evans MG  
rf Aug 15 1896 book 1 pg 85

JONES, Chapman J. (W)  
Arrington, Alice L. (W)  
li Aug 12 1896 md Aug 13 1896  
by Rev. R. Thomas MG  
rf Sept 2 1896 book 1 pg 85

BAXTER, William M. (W)  
Beeler, Frances F. (W)  
li Aug 27 1896 md Aug 28 1896  
by Rev. Jno. E. Mickler MG  
rf Sept 2 1896 book 1 pg 86

HICKS, Richard (W)  
Johnson, Julia (W)  
li Sept 17 1896 md Sept 20 1896  
by J. W. Wanamaker MG  
rf Sept 23 1896 book 1 pg 86

ASHAW, R. F. (W)  
Register, Mary (W)  
li Sept 30 1896 md Oct 2 1896  
by Geo. W. Pierce JP  
rf Oct 8 1896 book 1 pg 86



MYERS, Willis M. (W)

Moore, Mrs. Ruby A. (W)

li Oct 5 1896 md Oct 6 1896

by A. E. Heyser Co J

at Juno, Fla

rf Oct 10 1896 book 1 pg 87

GRIFFITH, Freeman (W)

Griffith, Anna (W)

li Oct 14 1896 md Oct 14 1896

by A. E. Heyser Co J

at Juno, Fla

rf Oct 14 1896 book 1 pg 87

EDWARDS, Julius (W)

Richardson, Priscilla (W)

li Oct 15 1896 md Oct 15 1896

by Jas. Elliott JP

rf Oct 16 1896 book 1 pg 87

CLARK, John N. (W)

WALKER, Ina J. (W)

li Oct 3 1896 md Oct 15 1896

by Asbury Caldwell MG

rf Oct 17 1896 book 1 pg 88

JONES, Henry (W)

Carthen, Emeline (W)

li Sept 30 1896 md Sept 30 1896

by Jas. Elliott JP

rf Oct 22 1896 book 1 pg 88

CREW, Joe E. (W)

Ralston, Sarah (W)

li Oct 6 1896 md Oct 18 1896

by L. J. Ely MG

rf Oct 23 1896 book 1 pg 88

WRIGHT, Phillips L. (W)

McPherson, Lavina Ruth (W)

li Oct 19 1896 md Oct 22 1896

by Rev. W. A. Loundes MG

rf Oct 24 1896 book 1 pg 89

DILLARD, Samuel (W)

Thompson, Minnie (W)

li Oct 14 1896 md Oct 21 1896

by Rev. M. W. Evans MG

rf Oct 31 1896 book 1 pg 89





SANDS, George E. (W)  
 Nelson, Ellen (W)  
 li Nov 5 1896 md Nov 7 1896  
 by Geo. W. pierce JP  
 rf Nov 11 1896 book 1 pg 89

HOLMES, George (W)  
 Tutts, Fanny (W)  
 li Nov 3 1896 md Nov 8 1896  
 by J. M. Trammell MG  
 rf Nov 12 1896 book 1 pg 90

HENRY, William (W)  
 Reed, Martha (W)  
 li Nov 18 1896 md Nov 18 1896  
 by A. E. Heyser Co J  
 at Juno, Fla  
 rf Nov 19 1896 book 1 pg 90

SWETT, A. A. (W)  
 Clark, Ada (W)  
 li Nov 16 1896 md Nov 19 1896  
 by Rev. A. Scott MG  
 rf Nov 21 1896 book 1 pg 90

MILLS, Frederick A. (W)  
 Nelson, Sarah J. (W)  
 li Nov 16 1896 md Nov 20 1896  
 by E.C. Warrington MP  
 wt Joseph J. McAllister & Frank Dean  
 at Cocoanut Grove, Fla  
 rf Nov 23 1896 book 1 pg 91

FIELD, David (W)  
 King, Minnie (W)  
 li Nov 21 1896 md Nov 23 1896  
 by Rev. M. W. Evans MG  
 rf Nov 28 1896 book 1 pg 91

GITTENS, Louis (W)  
 Joseph, Jennie (W)  
 li Nov 30 1896 md Nov 30 1896  
 by Jas. Elliott JP  
 rf Dec 5 1896 book 1 pg 91

WOOD, A. D. (W)  
 Sawyer, Della (W)  
 li Dec 9 1896 md Dec 10 1896  
 by James Bolton MG  
 rf Dec 14 1896 book 1 pg 92



GREEN, Charles A. (W)  
     Bird, Mrs. Mary P. (W)  
         li Dec 9 1896 md Dec 13 1896  
         by James Bolton MG  
         rf Dec 15 1896 book 1 pg 92  
 Smith, C. F. (W)  
     Evans, Leila (W)  
         li Dec 12 1896 md Dec 17 1896  
         by J. E. Glenn NP  
         rf Dec 21 1896 book 1 pg 92  
 BISHOP, Frank (W)  
     Rolls, Mary (W)  
         li Dec 10 1896 md Dec 20 1896  
         by J. E. Glenn NP  
         rf Dec 22 1896 book 1 pg 93  
 BOTTS, Edward M. (W)  
     Taylor, Iva (W)  
         li Dec 21 1896 md Dec 24 1896  
         by Geo. W. Pierce JP  
         rf Dec 28 1896 book 1 pg 93  
 CRAVATT, T. G. (W)  
     Curry, Mary (W)  
         li Dec 21 1896 md Dec 24 1896  
         by Geo. W. Pierce JP  
         rf Dec 28 1896 book 1 pg 93  
 DIXON, I. D. (W)  
     Smith, Emma (W)  
         li Dec 22 1896 md Dec 24 1896  
         by J. M. Trammell MG  
         rf Dec 26 1896 book 1 pg 94  
 COIHEN, Albert (W)  
     Flowers, Hagar (W)  
         li Dec 16 1896 md Dec 24 1896  
         by J. M. Trammell MG  
         rf Dec 28 1896 book 1 pg 94  
 WHITE, John (W)  
     Johnson, Sophie (W)  
         li Dec 24 1896 md Dec 24 1896  
         by Rev A. Scott MC  
         rf Dec 31 1896 book 1 pg 94





WRIGHT, Charles ~~(W)~~ (Q)  
Powell, Laura ~~(W)~~ (C)  
li Jan 4 1897 md Jan 4 1897  
by Rev. J. A. Wanamaker MG  
at June, Fla  
rf Jan 5 1897 book 1 pg 95  
SIMS, John (W)  
Johnson, Minnie M. (W)  
li Jan 18 1897 md Jan 20 1897  
by W. Keigwin MG  
rf Jan 22 1897 book 1 pg 95  
HILL, J. H. (W)  
Anderson, Miss Flora (W)  
li Jan 20 1897 md Jan 21 1897  
by Jas. Elliott JP  
rf Jan 22 1897 book 1 pg 95  
WILLIAMS, Willie (W)  
Sanders, Alice (W)  
li Jan 22 1897 md Jan 23 1897  
by Rev. J. D. Hill MG  
rf Feb 2 1897 book 1 pg 96  
ERICKSON, J. W. (W)  
Sarnberger, Eliza (W)  
li Feb 1 1897 md Feb 1 1897  
by Jas. Elliott JP  
rf Feb 3 1897 book 1 pg 96  
FICKLE, Robert B. (W)  
COURLY, Miss Olive T. T. Luena Vista, Fla (W)  
li Jan 28 1897 md Feb 1 1897  
by Jno, McCrary JP  
wt Tillie Hatchett  
Annie McCrary & Jon A. Horn  
rf Feb 4 1897 book 1 pg 96  
HADLEY, Elijah ~~(W)~~ (C)  
Worth, Julia ~~(W)~~ (C)  
li Jan 19 1897 md Jan 31 1897  
by Geo. W. Price JP  
rf Feb 4 1897 book 1 pg 97  
BASS, (or Boss) Howell (W)  
McKinney, Miss Julia Louvenia (W)  
li Jan 20 1897 md Feb 12 1897  
by Joseph Swain MG & MP  
rf Feb 13 1897



ROSS, Daniel (W)  
    Simmons, Minnie Bell (W)  
        li Feb 13 1897 md Feb 14 1897  
        by A. E. Heyser CJ  
        rf Feb 15 1897 book 1 pg 97  
MITCHELL, Albert L. (C)  
    McGowan M. P. Miss (C)  
        li Feb 13 1897 md Feb 14 1897  
        by E.V. Blackman MG  
        Miami, Florida  
        rf Feb 16 1897 book 1 pg 98  
EMRY, Jerry (C)  
    Harris, Lizzie (C)  
        li Jan 28 1897 md Feb 18 1897  
        by R. Thomas  
        rf Mar 1 1897 book 1 pg 98  
POLAND, W. E. (W)  
    Simpson, Nellie B. (W)  
        li Feb 25 1897 md Feb 25 1897  
        by Elleridge Gale MG  
        rf Feb 25 1897 book 1 pg 98  
PINDER, Frazier (W)  
    Russell, Alice (W)  
        li Mar 1 1897 md Mar 5 1897  
        by J. A. McCrory NP  
        rf Mar 6 1897 book 1 pg 99  
HEARD, John (W)  
    Williamson, Miss Alice (W)  
        li Mar 11 1897 md Mar 14 1897  
        by Rev J. M. Trammell MG  
        rf Mar 17 1897 book 1 pg 99  
ROMA, Frederick (C)  
    JINKINS, Martha (C)  
        li Mar 18 1897 md Mar 22 1897  
        by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
        rf Mar 24 1897 book 1 pg 99  
SAUNDERS, Charles Conrad (W)  
    Tuttle, Frances Emeline (W)  
        li Apr 10 1897 md Apr 12 1897  
        by E. V. Blackman MG  
        rf Apr 14 1897 book 1 pg 100





FRINK, J. C. (W)  
Wood, Miss Nannie (W)  
li Apr 8 1897 md Apr 15 1897  
by Guy I. Metcalf NP  
rf Apr 22 1897 book 1 pg 100

KEY, Thomas Leon (W)  
Johnson, Mary Agnes (W)  
li Mar 29 1897 md Apr 11 1897  
by E. V. Stephens NP  
wit Chris. Johnson  
Robt. Errett  
rf Apr 24 1897 book 1 pg 100

UMPHRAY, Frank (C)  
Colston, Annie (C)  
li Apr 23 1897 md Apr 24 1897  
by J. Farrey NP  
rf Apr 28 1897 book 1 pg 101

PORTER, R. W. (W)  
Dowling, Marion (W)  
li Apr 23 1897 md Apr 25 1897  
by J. N. Mulford MG  
Lake Worth, Florida  
rf Apr 29 1897 book 1 pg 101

THOMAS, Bertha Lee (W)  
Russell, Tilden Jerome (W)  
li Apr 28 1897 md May 2 1897  
by J. A. McCrory NP  
rf May 4 1897 book 1 pg 101

WHARTON, Delmar V. (C)  
DOUGLASS, Lizzie S. (C)  
li Apr 28 1897 md May 2 1897  
by John Brown  
rf May 10 1897 book 1 pg 102

MERRIDY, Warren (W)  
HENRY, Lizzie (W)  
li May 22 1897 md May 25 1897  
by Rev. G. W. Johnson MG  
rf May 26 1897 book 1 pg 102

FOUNTAIN, William A. (W)  
Randolf, Loverndo (W)  
li June 8 1897 md June 8 1897  
by H. E. Heyser Co J  
rf June 8 1897 book 1 pg 102



BAKER, Smiley A. (W)  
Hickman Sarah A. (W)  
li June 7 1897 md June 13 1897  
by John Brown  
rf June 16 1897 book 1 pg 103

SHIRLEY, C. M. (W)  
Voss, Miss Mary J. (W)  
li June 15 1897 md June 18 1897  
by H. M. Asheton JP  
rf June 22 1897 book 1 pg 103

ORD, Lewis Redman (W)  
Branscombe, Bianca Adelaide (W)  
li June 17 1897 md June 19 1897  
by Freals S. Morse NP  
rf June 23 1897 book 1 pg 103

SAUNDERS, Arthur Wilson (W)  
Kemp, Jane Elizabeth (W)  
li June 2 1897 md June 22 1897  
by James Bolton MG  
rf June 25 1897 book 1 pg 104

DYER, Harry (W)  
Frazier, Flora A. (W)  
li June 21 1897 md June 24 1897  
by Edgar T. R. Fripp MG  
rf June 26 1897 book 1 pg 104

WALKER, Andrew (C)  
Williams, Miss Mary (C)  
li May 5 1897 md May 5 1897  
by Rev. J. A. Wanamaker MG  
rf May 7 1897 book 1 pg 104

STUART, W. A. (C)  
Grant, Rebecca (C)  
li June 23 1897 md June 27 1897  
by Rev. J. M. Trammell MG  
rf July 8 1897 book 1 pg 105

SLACK, Melton (W)  
Steward, Charlotte (W)  
li June 12 1897 md June 19 1897  
by Rev. J. D. Hill MG  
rf July 14 1897 book 1 pg 105





FERNANDEZ, Joseph (W)  
Kelly, Miss Celia (W)  
li June 17 1897 md June 21 1897  
by Rev. J. D. Hill MG  
rf July 14 1897 book 1 pg 105  
FERGUSON, Charles (W)  
Walker, Mary (W)  
li July 12 1897 md July 15 1897  
by W. M. Asheton JP  
rf July 24 1897 book 1 pg 106  
BAKER P. JP (C)  
Long, Rosa (C)  
li June 30 1897 md June 30 1897  
by Rev. J. A. Wanamaker MG  
rf July 24 1897 book 1 pg 106  
WILLIS, Artrey (C)  
Stripling, Sophey (C)  
li July 12 1897 md July 25 1897  
by W.J.Shine NP  
rf Aug 27 1897 book 1 pg 106  
PIERCE, Grant W. (C)  
Ely, Bessie E. (C)  
li Aug 26 1897 md Aug 26 1897  
by P.W.King MG  
rf Aug 28 1897 book 1 pg 107  
PAULSEN, Jacob P. (W)  
Neilson, Thea (W)  
li Aug 10 1897 md Aug 12 1897  
by E. V. Blackman MG  
rf Aug 28 1897 book 1 pg 107  
GIBSON, David A. (C)  
Middleton, Victoria (C)  
li Aug 30 1897 md Sept 2 1897  
by G. W. Johnson MG  
rf Sept 3 1897 book 1 pg 107  
RUSSELL, Benjamin Jr. (W)  
Roberts, Mary J. (W)  
li Sept 9 1897 md Sept 11 1897  
by E. N. Bell  
rf Sept 15 1897 book 1 pg 108



McNULTY, W. H. Fla (W)  
Grover, Gertie C. Mich (W)  
li Sept 9 1897 md Sept 23 1897  
by Reuben R. Frazier JP  
rf Sept 25 1897 book 1 pg 108  
MEREDITH, Elijah (W)  
Casen, Lettie (W)  
li Sept 9 1897 md Sept 12 1897  
by J. M. Trammell MG  
rf Sept 28 1897 book 1 pg 108  
DICKERSON, Fred (W)  
Belden, Jennie F. (W)  
li Sept 30 1897 md Sept 30 1897  
by Hutson B. Saunders Jr. MG  
rf Sept 30 1897 book 1 pg 109  
SAUNDERS, Edward Lee (W)  
Roberts, Sarah M. (W)  
li Aug 31 1897 md Sept 4 1897  
by Jas. A. Howland MG  
rf Oct 8 1897 book 1 pg 109  
PINDER, Jerimiah (W)  
Edwards, Eveline (W)  
li Sept 20 1897 md Sept 26 1897  
by R. P. Thurber JP  
rf Oct 21 1897 book 1 pg 109  
BUNCE, H. R. (W)  
Weatherford, Williana (W)  
li Oct 19 1897 md Oct 31 1897  
by Fr. Braithwaite Bartell CP  
rf Nov 2 1897 book 1 pg 110  
HOLLOWAY, J. E. (W)  
Minger, Miss Olivia (W)  
li Nov 2 1897 md Nov 4 1897  
by J. M. Trammell MG  
rf Nov 4 1897 book 1 pg 110  
BASKIN, James G. (W)  
Johnson, Ola G. (W)  
li Nov 4 1897 md Nov 8 1897  
by E. V. Blackman MG  
rf Nov 8 1897 book 1 pg 110





PEACOCK, Jackson (W)  
Renk, Mamie Elizabeth (W)  
li Nov 4 1897 md Nov 14 1897  
by Jas. Bolton MG  
rf Nov 16 1897 book 1 pg 111

BATES, Wm. A. (W)  
Gurnage, Miss Minnie B. (W)  
li Oct 20 1897 md Oct 31 1897  
by Rev. Wm. E. Stanton MG  
Lemon City, Fla  
rf Nov 20 1897 book 1 pg 111

FRAZIER, Tom (C)  
Shackleford, Hattie (C)  
li Dec 14 1897 md Dec 16 1897  
by Rev. A. Scott MG  
rf Dec 17 1897 book 1 pg 111

RAGAN, C. P. (W)  
Curry, Miss Fanny M. (W)  
li Dec 11 1897 md Dec 15 1897  
by Rev. Wm. E. Stanton MG  
Lemon City, Fla  
rf Dec 22 1897 book 1 pg 112

SUTTON, Jas. R. (W)  
Hannong, Lizzie F. (W)  
li Dec 24 1897 md Dec 29 1897  
by Wm Jay Cody  
rf Dec 31 1897 book 1 pg 112

WARREN, George (C)  
Scott, Susanna (C)  
li Dec 21 1897 md Dec 26 1897  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Jan 4 1898 book 1 pg 112

LAYTON, Charles R. (W)  
Baker, Dell C. (W)  
li Dec 30 1897 md Dec 30 1897  
by J. R. Walker MG  
rf Jan 6 1898 book 1 pg 113

WILLARD, Eugene P. (W)  
Glenn, Miss Lucy (W)  
li Apr 29 1895 md May 1 1895  
by B. F. Brown Arch Deacon  
rf Jan 15 1898 book 1 pg 113



GRANT, John Harvey (W)  
 Kyle, Iza. Ola (W)  
 li Nov 28 1896 md Nov 30 1896  
 by B. F. Brown  
 rf Jan 15 1898 book 1 pg 113

AICHER, Constantine (W)  
 Carlin, Ella May (W)  
 li Nov 30 1897 md Nov 30 1897  
 by A. E. Heyser Co J  
 rf Jan 15 1898 book 1 pg 114

Reserved for Lic. issued to Harry Gates  
 and Adah Lenor Weicke  
 Failed to marry  
 Reserved for Lic. issued to Anns Griffen  
 and Mary White  
 Never returned.

CEER, C. C. (C)  
 Chisms, Rebecca (C)  
 li June 14 1897 md July 15 1897  
 by Rev. J. D. Hill MG  
 rf Jan 22 1898 book 1 pg 115

NEWBOLD, John (W)  
 Wright, Rosa (W)  
 li Sept 11 1897 md Sept 14 1897  
 by Rev. J. D. Hill MG  
 rf Jan 22 1898 book 1 pg 115

BELL, Ulysses Grant (C)  
 Lewis, Maggie (C)  
 li Jan 10 1898 md Jan 20 1898  
 by -----  
 rf Jan 22 1898

NOTE: This Lic. was rec'd Jan 22 unsighed, it was sent  
 to supposed officiating clergyman for signature  
 but returned unclaimed. book 1 pg 117  
 Feb 17 1898--A. E. Heyser Co J

MCDONALD, George L. (W)  
 Swanson, Miss Jessie Bell (W)  
 li Jan 18 1898 md Jan 25 1898  
 by W. W. Faris MG  
 rf Jan 26 1898 book 1 pg 116





PORTIER, JOSEPH (C)

Johnson, Donelle (C)

li Jan 31 1898 md Jan 31 1898

by A. Scott

rf Feb 2 1898 book 1 pg 116

STEVENS, Walter C. (W)

Towle, Rosa A. (W)

li Jan 26 1898 md Jan 27 1898

by J. N. Mulford MG

Lake Worth, Fla

rf Feb 4 1898 book 1 pg 116

CHAFER, Robert Eustace (W)

Neilson, Margaret Budd (W)

li Feb 11 1898 md Feb 15 1898

by William F. Faris MG

rf Jan 16 1898 book 1 pg 117

WOODS, James (C)

Coleman, Emma (C)

li Feb 14 1898 md Feb 14 1898

by Rev. A. Scott A. M. E. Church

rf Feb 22 1898 book 1 pg 117

FORNEL, M. Leon (W)

Courley, Miss Fernande Marie Tribat (W)

li Feb 14 1898 md Feb 20 1898

by Jas. P. Moore S. J. C. P.

rf Feb 28 1898 book 1 pg 118

WELLS, J. A. (W)

Roberts, Mrs. K. D. (W)

li Mar 14 1898 md Mar 14 1898

by A. E. Heyser Co J

Dade Co, Fla

rf Mar 15 1898 book 1 pg 118

WILLIAMS, J. E. (W)

Dreyton, Christina (W)

li Mar 14 1898 md Mar 18 98

by J. E. Glenn JP

rf Mar 24 1898 book 1 pg 118

NALL, Frank W. (W)

Brown, Mrs. Esther (W)

li Mar 15 1898 md Mar 30 1898

by J. N. Mulford MG

Lake Worth, Fla

rf Apr 1 1898 book 1 pg 119



SEYBOLD, John (W)  
Sanderson, Miss Libbie (W)  
li Apr 5 1898 md Apr 5 1898  
by J. N. Mulford MG  
Lake Worth, Fla  
rf Apr 9 1898 book 1 pg 119

WEGEN, Robert N. (W)  
Kough, Mary (W)  
li Apr 16 1898 md Apr 21 1898  
by A. M. Fontan Pastor  
rf Apr 23 1898 book 1 pg 119

JACKSON, Andrew (C)  
Williams, Pearl (C)  
li Apr 16 1898 md Apr 21 1898  
by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
rf Apr 23 1898 book 1 pg 120

WOODING, W. J. (W)  
Wobein, Annie M. (W)  
li Apr 22 1898 md Apr 22 1898  
by J. E. Glenn JP  
rf Apr 23 1898 book 1 pg 120

McKENNA James (W)  
Gibson, Emily (W)  
li Mar 24 1898 md Apr 10 1898  
by NO NAME  
rf Apr 24 1898 book 1 pg 120

KING, Wm. (C)  
Bell, Miss Alice (C)  
li Apr 16 1898 md Apr 17 1898  
by Ewd. B. King NP  
rf Apr 24 1898 book 1 pg 121

ROSS, Jesse (C)  
Givens, Matilda (C)  
li Apr 22 1898 md Apr 26 1898  
by Charles Peacock NP  
rf Apr 30 1898 book 1 pg 121

Reserved for license to  
Sonnie Calico & Mary L. Gaskins  
both Colored.  
book 1 pg 121





GRIFFEEN, Louis (C)  
Barnes, Nellie (C)  
li Apr 22 1898 md Apr 23 1898  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf May 2 1898 book 1 pg 122

WARD, William W. (C)  
Cowan, Fanny (C)  
li Apr 27 1898 md Apr 28 1898  
by NO NAME  
rf May 3 1898 book 1 pg 122

CONE, Charles (W)  
Canova (W) ELIZA  
li Apr 28 1898 MD May 1 1898  
by Fred Blackburn MG  
rf May 6 1898 book 1 pg 122

CARTER, Oren T. (W)  
Carey, Daisy B. (W)  
li Apr 30 1898 md May 6 1898  
by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
rf May 11 1898 book 1 pg 123

LONG, Joe (C)  
Hawkins, Mary (C)  
li May 25 1898 md May 25 1898  
by A. E. Heyser Co J  
rf May 25 1898 book 1 pg 123

HINKSON, Ernest W. (W)  
Wilson, Mrs. Pearl (W)  
li May 30 1898 md May 30 1898  
by A. E. Heyser Co J  
rf May 30 1898 book 1 pg 123

WOECK, Alphonso (W)  
Zapf, Emma (W)  
li May 5 1898 md May 12 1898  
by A. M. Fontaine S. J. C. P.  
rf June 6 1898 book 1 pg 124

WILSON, Willie (W)  
Jones, Mary (W)  
li May 12 1898 md May 30 1898  
by Rev. J. M. Trammell MG  
rf June 9 1898 book 1 pg 124

11 MAY 1968  
12 MAY 1968  
13 MAY 1968  
14 MAY 1968  
15 MAY 1968  
16 MAY 1968  
17 MAY 1968  
18 MAY 1968  
19 MAY 1968  
20 MAY 1968  
21 MAY 1968  
22 MAY 1968  
23 MAY 1968  
24 MAY 1968  
25 MAY 1968  
26 MAY 1968  
27 MAY 1968  
28 MAY 1968  
29 MAY 1968  
30 MAY 1968  
31 MAY 1968  
1 JUN 1968  
2 JUN 1968  
3 JUN 1968  
4 JUN 1968  
5 JUN 1968  
6 JUN 1968  
7 JUN 1968  
8 JUN 1968  
9 JUN 1968  
10 JUN 1968  
11 JUN 1968  
12 JUN 1968  
13 JUN 1968  
14 JUN 1968  
15 JUN 1968  
16 JUN 1968  
17 JUN 1968  
18 JUN 1968  
19 JUN 1968  
20 JUN 1968  
21 JUN 1968  
22 JUN 1968  
23 JUN 1968  
24 JUN 1968  
25 JUN 1968  
26 JUN 1968  
27 JUN 1968  
28 JUN 1968  
29 JUN 1968  
30 JUN 1968  
1 JUL 1968  
2 JUL 1968  
3 JUL 1968  
4 JUL 1968  
5 JUL 1968  
6 JUL 1968  
7 JUL 1968  
8 JUL 1968  
9 JUL 1968  
10 JUL 1968  
11 JUL 1968  
12 JUL 1968  
13 JUL 1968  
14 JUL 1968  
15 JUL 1968  
16 JUL 1968  
17 JUL 1968  
18 JUL 1968  
19 JUL 1968  
20 JUL 1968  
21 JUL 1968  
22 JUL 1968  
23 JUL 1968  
24 JUL 1968  
25 JUL 1968  
26 JUL 1968  
27 JUL 1968  
28 JUL 1968  
29 JUL 1968  
30 JUL 1968  
31 JUL 1968  
1 AUG 1968  
2 AUG 1968  
3 AUG 1968  
4 AUG 1968  
5 AUG 1968  
6 AUG 1968  
7 AUG 1968  
8 AUG 1968  
9 AUG 1968  
10 AUG 1968  
11 AUG 1968  
12 AUG 1968  
13 AUG 1968  
14 AUG 1968  
15 AUG 1968  
16 AUG 1968  
17 AUG 1968  
18 AUG 1968  
19 AUG 1968  
20 AUG 1968  
21 AUG 1968  
22 AUG 1968  
23 AUG 1968  
24 AUG 1968  
25 AUG 1968  
26 AUG 1968  
27 AUG 1968  
28 AUG 1968  
29 AUG 1968  
30 AUG 1968  
31 AUG 1968  
1 SEP 1968  
2 SEP 1968  
3 SEP 1968  
4 SEP 1968  
5 SEP 1968  
6 SEP 1968  
7 SEP 1968  
8 SEP 1968  
9 SEP 1968  
10 SEP 1968  
11 SEP 1968  
12 SEP 1968  
13 SEP 1968  
14 SEP 1968  
15 SEP 1968  
16 SEP 1968  
17 SEP 1968  
18 SEP 1968  
19 SEP 1968  
20 SEP 1968  
21 SEP 1968  
22 SEP 1968  
23 SEP 1968  
24 SEP 1968  
25 SEP 1968  
26 SEP 1968  
27 SEP 1968  
28 SEP 1968  
29 SEP 1968  
30 SEP 1968  
1 OCT 1968  
2 OCT 1968  
3 OCT 1968  
4 OCT 1968  
5 OCT 1968  
6 OCT 1968  
7 OCT 1968  
8 OCT 1968  
9 OCT 1968  
10 OCT 1968  
11 OCT 1968  
12 OCT 1968  
13 OCT 1968  
14 OCT 1968  
15 OCT 1968  
16 OCT 1968  
17 OCT 1968  
18 OCT 1968  
19 OCT 1968  
20 OCT 1968  
21 OCT 1968  
22 OCT 1968  
23 OCT 1968  
24 OCT 1968  
25 OCT 1968  
26 OCT 1968  
27 OCT 1968  
28 OCT 1968  
29 OCT 1968  
30 OCT 1968  
31 OCT 1968  
1 NOV 1968  
2 NOV 1968  
3 NOV 1968  
4 NOV 1968  
5 NOV 1968  
6 NOV 1968  
7 NOV 1968  
8 NOV 1968  
9 NOV 1968  
10 NOV 1968  
11 NOV 1968  
12 NOV 1968  
13 NOV 1968  
14 NOV 1968  
15 NOV 1968  
16 NOV 1968  
17 NOV 1968  
18 NOV 1968  
19 NOV 1968  
20 NOV 1968  
21 NOV 1968  
22 NOV 1968  
23 NOV 1968  
24 NOV 1968  
25 NOV 1968  
26 NOV 1968  
27 NOV 1968  
28 NOV 1968  
29 NOV 1968  
30 NOV 1968  
1 DEC 1968  
2 DEC 1968  
3 DEC 1968  
4 DEC 1968  
5 DEC 1968  
6 DEC 1968  
7 DEC 1968  
8 DEC 1968  
9 DEC 1968  
10 DEC 1968  
11 DEC 1968  
12 DEC 1968  
13 DEC 1968  
14 DEC 1968  
15 DEC 1968  
16 DEC 1968  
17 DEC 1968  
18 DEC 1968  
19 DEC 1968  
20 DEC 1968  
21 DEC 1968  
22 DEC 1968  
23 DEC 1968  
24 DEC 1968  
25 DEC 1968  
26 DEC 1968  
27 DEC 1968  
28 DEC 1968  
29 DEC 1968  
30 DEC 1968  
31 DEC 1968

WEST, C. B. (C)

Redding, Henrietta (C)

li June 6 1898 md June 8 1898

by Rev. C. S. Long MG

rf June 11 1898 book 1 pg 124

GAUNT, Edgar C. (W)

Brown, Mary A. (W)

li June 6 1898 md June 12 1898

by John W. Martin

rf June 18 1898 book 1 pg 125

SMITH, W. J. (W)

Collins, Febbie (W)

li June 9 1898 md June 12 1898

by J. E. Glenn JP 6th Dist.

rf June 20 1898 book 1 pg 125

EVANS, Andrew (W)

Griffin, Miss Almy (W)

li June 28 1898 md June 30 1898

by J. Farrey NP

rf July 2 1898 book 1 pg 125

HOBSON, Thomas (W)

Larkin, Annie (W)

li July 8 1898 md July 10 1898

by J. E. Glenn NP

rf July 14 1898 book 1 pg 126

JONES, P. C. (W)

McCarley, Willie (W)

li July 5 1898 md July 9 1898

by Wm. J. Cody MG

rf July 20 1898 book 1 pg 126

CHANDLER, I. C. (C)

Watson, Miss S. A. (C)

li July 25 1898 md July 26 1898

by Rev. C. L. Long Mg

rf August 17 1898 book 1 pg 126

HILL, John E. (W)

Granger, Lester (W)

li July 11 1898 md July 28 1898

by Rev. E. V. Blackburn MG

rf Sept 1 1898 book 1 pg 127





ARCHY, John (C)

Parson, Nancy (C)

li August 27 1898 md July 29 1898

by Rev. N. B. Williams MG

rf Sept 2 1898 book 1 pg 227

ARKIN, Isaiah (W)

Robinson, Miss Annie (W)

li Aug 30 1898 md Sept 1 1898

by N. B. Williams

rf Sept 3 1898 book 1 pg 127

RUSSELL, H. W. (C)

Green, Matilda (C)

li Aug 30 1898 md Aug 31 1898

by Rev. J. D. Hill MG

rf Sept 5 1898 book 1 pg 128

CORBETT Crawford W. (W)

Parks, Flora Y. (W)

li July 7 1898 md July 13 1898

by Rev. J. W. Walker MG

rf Sept 5 1898 book 1 pg 128

DOUGLASS, Frederick B. (W)

Bennett, Minnie B. (W)

li Aug 26 1898 md Sept 11 1898

by Rev. C. Fred Blackburn MG

rf Sept 14 1898 book 1 pg 128

WILLIAMS, Henry (C)

Tharthon, Josie (C)

li Sept 7 1898 md Sept 10 1898

by Rev. J. D. Hill MG

rf Sept 15 1898 book 1 pg 129

RUSHING, W. V. (W)

Brooker, Miss B. L. (W)

li Sept 5 1898 md Sept 5 1898

by Rev. J. R. Walker MG

rf Sept 20 1898 book 1 pg 129

CARAY, James W. (W)

Laws, Lida B. (W)

li Sept 21 1898 md Sept 22 1898

by Wm. N. Faris MG

rf Sept 24 1898 book 1 pg 129



DUBOIS, Harry (W)  
 Sanders, Susan (W)  
 li Aug 30 1898 md Sept 15 1898  
 by Elbridge Gale MG  
 rf Sept 24 1898 book 1 pg 130

WARE, C. M. (W)  
 Freeman, Rebecca (W)  
 li Oct 8 1898 md Oct 9 1898  
 by A. E. Heyser Co J  
 rf Oct 10 1898 book 1 pg 130

MCCRAY, Robert (C) (supposed)  
 Williams, Mrs. Florence (C) (supposed)  
 li Oct 5 1898 md Oct 6 1898  
 by Rev. J. R. Walker MG  
 rf Oct 12 1898 book 1 pg 130

BADGER, W. (C)  
 Smith, Rebecca (C)  
 li June 28 1898 md Sept 28 1898  
 by Rev. J. R. Walker MG  
 rf Oct 12 1898 book 1 pg 131

TUTTLE, Henry E. (W)  
 Fowler, Carrie (W)  
 li Oct 4 1898 md Oct 11 1898  
 by Wm. N. Faris MG  
 rf Oct 13 1898 book 1 pg 131

BAKER, Stephen L. (C)  
 Bryant, Carrie L. (C)  
 li Oct 10 1898 md Oct 10 1898  
 by Rev. J. A. Wanamaker MG  
 rf Oct 18 1898 book 1 pg 131

MCDANIELS, Philip (C)  
 Bawks, Sarah (C)  
 li Oct 17 1898 md Oct 17 1898  
 by Rev. P. W. King MG  
 rf Oct 25 1898 book 1 pg 132

BROWN, T. D. (W)  
 Le Duke, M. I. (W)  
 li Sept 29 1898 md Oct 28 1898  
 by L. Fitz-James Henray MG  
 rf Oct 27 1898 book 1 pg 132





GLOVER, Simon (C)  
Grant, Pauline (C)  
li Oct 24 1898 md Oct 26 1898  
by Rev. R. N. Barnett  
rf Oct 27 1898 book 1 pg 132

RHODES, Samuel (W)  
Fox, Miss Theresa (W)  
li Nov 12 1898 md Nov 13 1898  
by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
rf Nov 15 1898 book 1 pg 133

CROMARDY, James S. (C)  
Cumming, Miss Jessy (C)  
li Oct 22 1898 md Oct 26 1898  
by Rev. J. W. Davis MG  
rf Nov 17 1898 book 1 pg 133

SANDERS, John T. (C)  
Cash, Rebecca (C)  
li Aug 30 1898 md Nov 14 1898  
by Charles Peacock NP  
rf Nov 19 1898 book 1 pg 133

GREEN, A. G. (W)  
Simmons, Miss Maud (W)  
li Nov 19 1898 md Nov 20 1898  
by A. E. Heyser Co J  
rf Nov 21 1898 book 1 pg 134

WILLIAMS, Harry O. (C)  
Francis, Rhina (C)  
li Nov 8 1898 md Nov 10 1898  
by Rev. J. A. Wanamaker MG  
rf Nov 22 1898 book 1 pg 134

SANDERS, John (C)  
McNulty, Mamie (C)  
li Dec 6 1898 md Dec 8 1898  
by A. E. Heyser Co J  
rf Dec 8 1898 book 1 pg 134

WALKER, J. W. (C)  
Smith, Millie (C)  
li Dec 19 1898 md Dec 19 1898  
by Rev. P W. King MG  
rf Dec 22 1898 book 1 pg 135



GARDNER, James (C)  
Colston, Mamie (C)  
li Dec 23 1898 md Dec 24 1898  
by A. E. Heyser Co J  
rf Dec 26 1898 book 1 pg 135

DUNLAP, Joe (W)  
Pitman, Jane (W)  
li Dec 21 1898 md Dec 24 1898  
by J. E. Glenn JP  
rf Dec 28 1898 book 1 pg 135

SHULA, R. A. (W)  
Cumming, Miss Hattie (W)  
li Dec 5 1898 md Dec 25 1898  
by Rev. J. E. Davis MG  
rf Dec 29 1898 book 1 pg 136

JOYNER, W. L. (W)  
Erons, Blanche (W)  
li Aug 12 1898 md Sept 3 1898  
by G. A. Worley JP  
rf Jan 2 1899 book 1 pg 136

HOUSTON, Joseph (W)  
Patience, Roxy (W)  
li Dec 30 1898 md Dec 31 1898  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Jan 2 1899 book 1 pg 136

MILLS, Jeff Monroe (W)  
Oates, Katie (W)  
li Dec 20 1898 md Dec 24 1898  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Jan 2 1899 book 1 pg 137

DASEY, Samuel (W)  
Baines, Miss Maggie (W)  
li Dec 19 1898 md Dec 24 1898  
by B. F. Goodwin  
rf Jan 2 1899 book 1 pg 137

SKATES, O. J. (W)  
Shirley, Loney (W)  
li Dec 24 1898 md Dec 26 1898  
by S. D. Mitchell JP  
rf Dec 30 1898 book 1 pg 137

1. [illegible] (1)  
2. [illegible] (1)  
3. [illegible] (1)  
4. [illegible] (1)  
5. [illegible] (1)  
6. [illegible] (1)  
7. [illegible] (1)  
8. [illegible] (1)  
9. [illegible] (1)  
10. [illegible] (1)  
11. [illegible] (1)  
12. [illegible] (1)  
13. [illegible] (1)  
14. [illegible] (1)  
15. [illegible] (1)  
16. [illegible] (1)  
17. [illegible] (1)  
18. [illegible] (1)  
19. [illegible] (1)  
20. [illegible] (1)  
21. [illegible] (1)  
22. [illegible] (1)  
23. [illegible] (1)  
24. [illegible] (1)  
25. [illegible] (1)  
26. [illegible] (1)  
27. [illegible] (1)  
28. [illegible] (1)  
29. [illegible] (1)  
30. [illegible] (1)  
31. [illegible] (1)  
32. [illegible] (1)  
33. [illegible] (1)  
34. [illegible] (1)  
35. [illegible] (1)  
36. [illegible] (1)  
37. [illegible] (1)  
38. [illegible] (1)  
39. [illegible] (1)  
40. [illegible] (1)  
41. [illegible] (1)  
42. [illegible] (1)  
43. [illegible] (1)  
44. [illegible] (1)  
45. [illegible] (1)  
46. [illegible] (1)  
47. [illegible] (1)  
48. [illegible] (1)  
49. [illegible] (1)  
50. [illegible] (1)  
51. [illegible] (1)  
52. [illegible] (1)  
53. [illegible] (1)  
54. [illegible] (1)  
55. [illegible] (1)  
56. [illegible] (1)  
57. [illegible] (1)  
58. [illegible] (1)  
59. [illegible] (1)  
60. [illegible] (1)  
61. [illegible] (1)  
62. [illegible] (1)  
63. [illegible] (1)  
64. [illegible] (1)  
65. [illegible] (1)  
66. [illegible] (1)  
67. [illegible] (1)  
68. [illegible] (1)  
69. [illegible] (1)  
70. [illegible] (1)  
71. [illegible] (1)  
72. [illegible] (1)  
73. [illegible] (1)  
74. [illegible] (1)  
75. [illegible] (1)  
76. [illegible] (1)  
77. [illegible] (1)  
78. [illegible] (1)  
79. [illegible] (1)  
80. [illegible] (1)  
81. [illegible] (1)  
82. [illegible] (1)  
83. [illegible] (1)  
84. [illegible] (1)  
85. [illegible] (1)  
86. [illegible] (1)  
87. [illegible] (1)  
88. [illegible] (1)  
89. [illegible] (1)  
90. [illegible] (1)  
91. [illegible] (1)  
92. [illegible] (1)  
93. [illegible] (1)  
94. [illegible] (1)  
95. [illegible] (1)  
96. [illegible] (1)  
97. [illegible] (1)  
98. [illegible] (1)  
99. [illegible] (1)  
100. [illegible] (1)



RAULERSON, C. W. (W)  
Johnson, Annie (W)  
li Dec 12 1898 md Dec 23 1898  
by E. V. Blackman MG  
rf Dec 30 1898 book 1 pg 138  
JONES, George (C)  
Jones, Missouri (C)  
li Dec 8 1898 md Dec 15 1898  
by Rev. C. S. Long MG  
rf Jan 5 1899 book 1 pg 138  
WALKER, Samuel (W)  
Noriea, Miss Mary (W)  
li Dec 30 1898 md Jan 1 1899  
by Rev. J. H. Davis MG  
rf Jan 5 1899 book 1 pg 138  
CALICO, Sonnie (C)  
Gaskin, Mary J. (C)  
li Feb 2 1898 md Nov 24 1898  
by Rev. W. B DaCosta MG  
rf Nov 28 1898 book 1 pg 139  
WALKER, Gedon (C)  
Willie, Henrietta (C)  
li Dec 30 1898 md Jan 4 1899  
rf Jan 7 1899 book lpg 139



STEED, Jessie (C)  
Bowells, Miss Annie Elizabeth (C)  
li Jan 2 1899 md Jan 7 1899  
by Rev. B. F. Goodwin MG  
rf Jan 13 1899 book 1 pg 139  
GULBRANDSEN, John (W)  
Jeffords, Harriet E. (W)  
li Jan 13 1899 md Jan 18 1899  
by J. S. Frederick NP  
rf Jan 21 1899 book 1 pg 140  
WALLACE, Jaquelin Daniel (W)  
Conolly, Georgie Adelle (W)  
li Jan 17 1899 md Jan 18 1899  
by R. M. W. Black Episc Rector  
rf Jan 24 1899 book 1 pg 140  
PRESCOTT, W. F. (W)  
Randolf, Miss Georgie (W)  
li Jan 21 1899 md Jan 22 1899  
by S. D. Mitchell JP  
rf Jan 24 1899 book 1 pg 140  
McPHERSON, George (W)  
Blizard, Miss Nettie (W)  
li Jan 24 1899 md Jan 25 1899  
by Rev. J.R. Walker MG  
rf Jan 29 1899 book 1 pg 141  
PARSONS, James E. (W)  
Jackson, Alice F. (W)  
li Jan 16 1899 md Jan 24 1899  
by Robt. R. Taylor NP  
rf Feb 1 1899 book 1 pg 141  
EVANS, Samuel (W)  
Reddick, Gilphia (W)  
li Jan 28 1899 md Jan 30 1899  
by James Rolfe MG  
rf Feb 6 1899 book 1 pg 141  
BRADY, Samuel (W)  
Rupell, Elizabeth (W)  
li Jan 17 1899 md Feb 6 1899  
by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
rf Feb 11 1899 book 1 pg 142





WANDELSMAN, Morris (W)  
Frank, Mrs. Julia (W)  
li Feb 17 1899 md Feb 17 1899  
by A. E. Heyser Co J  
rf Feb 17 1899 book 1 pg 142  
McCRAE, Wm. (C)  
Smith, Shellie (C)  
li Feb 14 1899 md -----  
by -----  
rf Feb 23 1899 book 1 pg 142  
(Returned with certificate omitted  
not known by whom. Recorder.)  
TUCKER, John (C)  
Eliza, Brocton (C)  
li Feb 20 1899 md Feb 23 1899  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Feb 24 1899 book 1 pg 143  
COOK, Preston J. (C)  
Delancey, Frances (C)  
li Feb 21 1899 md Feb 21 1899  
by Edwin B. Welb MG  
rf Feb 25 1899 book 1 pg 143  
GILLET, John Fletcher (W)  
Seward, Miss Mary Rebecca (W)  
li Feb 2 1899 md Feb 19 1899  
by Robert A. Allen MG  
wt Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Alderman  
rf Feb 27 1899 book 1 pg 143  
FORBES, Joseph H. (W)  
Carey, Amelia B. (W)  
li Feb 18 1899 md Feb 26 1899  
by Rev. P. W. Hamilton MG  
rf Mar 1 1899 book 1 pg 144  
OLIVER, John (C)  
Farrington, Lillian (C)  
li Feb 24 1899 md Feb 27 1899  
by Walter S. Graham NP  
rf Mar 4 1899 book 1 pg 144  
WHELY, W. H. (C)  
Gunsley, Alice (C)  
li Feb 24 1899 md Mar 1 1899  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Mar 6 1899 book 1 pg 144



GRIFFIN, William A. (C)  
     Alvarez, Sarah (C)  
         li Feb 24 1899 md Feb 27 1899  
         by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
         rf Mar 3 1899 book 1 pg 145  
 McCULLOUGH, I. Thomas (C)  
     Madison, Miss Chamie (C)  
         li Mar 4 1899 md Mar 8 1899  
         by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
         rf Mar 11 1899 book 1 pg 145  
 PIERCE, Valentine Matt (W)  
     Morel, Marion Young (W)  
         li Mar 1 1899 md Mar 20 1899  
         by James Bolton MG  
         rf Mar 23 1899 book 1 pg 145  
 HENDERSON, Mr. George Mansfield (W)  
     Dudley, Mrs. Anna (W)  
         li Mar 16 1899 md Mar 19 1899  
         by Rev. J. N. Mulford MG  
         rf Mar 23 1899 book 1 pg 146  
 McELROY, E. A. (W)  
     Coons, Eugenie (W)  
         li Mar 22 1899 md Mar 23 1899  
         by D. B. Farmer MG  
         rf Mar 27 1899 book 1 pg 146  
 WILLIAMS, Charles (W)  
     Pinder, Ella (W)  
         li Mar 23 1899 md Mar 26 1899  
         by Rev. Walter W. Williams MG  
         rf Mar 28 1899 book 1 pg 146  
 CARLIN, Charles W. (W)  
     Damond, Addie Lee (Damon?) (W)  
         li Mar 22 1899 md Apr 5 1899  
         by J. Thomas Zeigler MG  
         rf Apr 6 1899 book 1 pg 147  
 THRIFT, James H. (W)  
     Moore, Lillie (W)  
         li Apr 1 1899 md Apr 3 1899  
         by T. J. Russell JP  
         rf Apr 7 1899 book 1 pg 147





MARVIN, James W. (W)  
Galagher, Lizzie (W)  
li Sept 21 1898 md Oct 30 1898  
by A. M. Fontaine S.J. C. P.  
rf Apr 8 1899 book 1 pg 147

HORN, Johnnie (C)  
Page, Ida (C)  
li Mar 28 1899 md Apr 6 1899  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Apr 10 1899 book 1 pg 148

HICKS, R. H. (C)  
McCRAY, Lena (C)  
li Apr 10 1899 md Apr 11 1899  
by Rev. Jno. S. Pintairn  
rf Apr 12 1899 book 1 pg 148

WHITAKER, William M. (W)  
Colston, Emma (W)  
li Mar 25 1899 md Mar 27 1899  
by T. J. Russell JP  
rf Apr 13 1899 book 1 pg 148

GORR, Charles E. (W)  
Michaels, Margaret (W)  
li Apr 10 1899 md Apr 11 1899  
by W. W. Faris MG  
rf Apr 13 1899 book 1 pg 149

MOORE, William L. (W)  
Minot, Bertha (W)  
li Apr 1 1899 md Apr 4 1899  
by Samuel D. Paine MG  
rf Apr 14 1899 book 1 pg 149

STEPHENS, Joseph M. (C)  
Hartfield, Sarah (C)  
li Apr 6 1899 md Apr 12 1899  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Apr 14 1899 book 1 pg 149

JACKSON, A. H. (C)  
Wanamaker, Essie (C)  
li Apr 10 1899 md Apr 13 1899  
by Rev. C. S. Long MG  
rf May 4 1899 book 1 pg 150



MONROE, Monford B. (W)  
Wood, Miss Emma M. (W)  
li Apr 29 1899 md May 2 1899  
by S. D. Mitchell JP  
rf May 5 1899 book 1 pg 150  
HOURIHAN, Jeremiah (W)  
Donovan, Jennie (W)  
li May 16 1899 md May 21 1899  
by James P. Moore S. J. C. P.  
rf May 22 1899 book 1 pg 150  
ASHMEAD, C. H. (W)  
Lang, Jessie (W)  
li May 23 1899 md May 23 1899  
by W. W. Faris MG  
rf May 25 1899 book 1 pg 151  
RANDOLPH, Tim (C)  
Robinson, Annie (C)  
li June 3 1899 md June 5 1899  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf June 7 1899 book 1 pg 151  
WATSON, Charles H. (W)  
DeHoff, Annie Belle (W)  
li June 3 1899 md June 8 1899  
by W. W. Faris MG  
rf June 10 1899 book 1 pg 151  
HENRY, Wm. (C)  
Johnson, Ada (C)  
li June 6 1899 md June 8 1899  
by P. W. King MG  
rf June 19 1899 book 1 pg 152  
SMITH, Rufus (C)  
Rochell, Miss Fannie (C)  
li June 17 1899 md June 19 1899  
by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
rf June 22 1899 book 1 pg 152  
CLOWER, J. W. (W)  
Gooding, Mary Effie (W)  
li June 20 1899 md June 21 1899  
by Rev. W. E. Stanton MG  
rf June 23 1899 book 1 pg 152





GAUTIER, William J. (W)  
Allen, Mary L. (W)  
li June 16 1899 md June 21 1899  
by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
rf June 24 1899 book 1 pg 153

SMITH, George Drew (W)  
Thornton, Annie Bell (W)  
li July 12 1899 md July 13 1899  
by Simeon Thorton MG  
rf July 15 1899 book 1 pg 153

JONES, Alonzo (C)  
Frazier, Miss Lula (C)  
li July 8 1899 md July 11 1899  
by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
rf July 19 1899 book 1 pg 153

WILLIAMS, Jesse (C)  
Davis, Miss Hannah (C)  
li July 12 1899 md July 14 1899  
by Rev. N. B. Williams  
rf July 19 1899 book 1 pg 154

DAVIS, Sam (C)  
Golden, Lydia (C)  
li July 25 1899 md July 27 1899  
by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
rf July 27 1899 book 1 pg 154

PURAY, George (C)  
Starr, Pricilla (C)  
li July 27 1899 md July 27 1899  
by B. F. Green MG  
rf July 31 1899 book 1 pg 155

GOETHE, R. (W)  
Albury, Olivia (W)  
li July 26 1899 md July 30 1899  
by D. B. Farmer MG  
rf Aug 9 1899 book 1 pg 155

STUCK, Jacob (C)  
Bentley, Lulu (C)  
li June 29 1899 md July 5 1899  
by J. R. Walker MG  
rf Aug 14 1899 book 1 pg 155



FORSSELL, Erick August (W)  
Torbert, Mrs. Anna F. (W)  
li Aug 23 1899 md Aug 23 1899  
by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
rf Aug 25 1899 book 1 pg 156  
BALL, Byron Gould (W)  
Frazier, Mea Belle (W)  
li Aug 9 1899 md Aug 24 1899  
by W. T. Lain MG  
rf Aug 24 1899 book 1 pg 156  
SMITH, William (C)  
Johnson, Isabella (C)  
li Aug 22 1899 md Aug 27 1899  
by Rev. L. J. Ely MG  
rf Aug 30 1899 book 1 pg 156  
WRIGHT, John A. (W)  
Lane, Lilly A. (W)  
li Aug 23 1899 md Aug 29 1899  
by -----  
rf Aug 31 1899 book 1 pg 157  
CARROLL, James M. (W)  
Smith, Mattie F. (W)  
li Oct 2 1899 md Oct 3 1899  
by J. Farrey NP  
rf Oct 5 1899 book 1 pg 157  
MACK, Anderson (C)  
Cummings, Annie (C)  
li Sept 4 1899 md Sept 4 1899  
by Rev. N. B. Williams MG  
rf Sept 6 1899 book 1 pg 157  
CHEATHAM, John O. (W)  
Waters, Miss Marie Louise (W)  
li Aug 22 1899 md Aug 29 1899  
by Rev. P. Faget S.J.C.P.  
rf Sept 7 1899 book 1 pg 158  
Marvin, Arthur B. (W)  
Mallory, Nelly (W)  
li Aug 30 1899 md Aug 30 1899  
by Rev. P. Faget S.J.C.P.  
rf Sept 7 1899 book 1 pg 158





STOBILE, G. W. N. (W)  
Carver, Temperance (W)  
li Sept 9 1899 md Sept 9 1899  
by A. E. Heyser CoJ  
rf Sept 11 1899 book 1 pg 158

BARMAN, Joseph (W)  
Marsdon, Hattie A. (W)  
li Sept 5 1899 md Sept 12 1899  
by O. A. Fulwood Or. M.  
rf Sept 20 1899 book 1 pg 159

CHANDLER, George L. (W)  
Carroll, Vergiline L. (W)  
li Sept 11 1899 md Sept 20 1899  
by C. Fred Blackburn MG  
rf Sept 26 1899 book 1 pg 159

HANCOCK, Edward R. (W)  
Milburn, Mary Elizabeth (W)  
li Sept 29 1899 md Sept 30 1899  
by J. E. Glenn JP  
rf Oct 5 1899 book 1 pg 159

PHILLIPS, R. J. (C)  
Oliver, Miss Annie (C)  
li Oct 2 1899 md Oct 4 1899  
by B. F. Green MG  
rf Oct 12 1899 book 1 pg 160

SEIBOLD, Charles L. (W)  
Richards, Sarah E. (W)  
li Oct 14 1899 md Oct 16 1899  
by Robt. R. Taylor NP  
rf Oct 17 1899 book 1 pg 160

BRYANT, Horace (C)  
Hall, Miss Lizzie (C)  
li Oct 12 1899 md Oct 12 1899  
by P. W. King MG  
rf Oct 17 1899 book 1 pg 160

WYSE, John D. (C)  
Chestnut, Maria A. (C)  
li Aug 14 1899 md Aug 16 1899  
by Rev. C. S. Long MG  
rf Oct 17 1899 book 1 pg 161



GRANT, George (W)  
Cook, Josephine (W)  
li Sept 5 1899 md Sept 7 1899  
by Rev. C. S. Long MG  
rf Oct 17 1899 book 1 pg 161  
BARRINGTON, C. B. (C)  
Baker, Miss Hattie (C)  
li Oct 7 1899 md Oct 11 1899  
by C. S. Long MG  
rf Oct 17 1899 book 1 pg 162  
WRIGHT, Albert J. (W)  
Blagg, Ella C. (W)  
li July 12 1899 md Oct 20 1899  
by Chas. Peacock NP  
rf Oct 21 1899 book 1 pg 162  
PARSONS, A. B. (C)  
Gaines, Annie (C)  
li Oct 18 1899 md Oct 19 1899  
by J. E. Glenn JP  
rf Oct 24 1899 book 1 pg 162  
STEVESON, William (W)  
Gause, Annie (W)  
li Oct 21 1899 md Oct 22 1899  
by S. D. Mitchell JP  
rf Oct 27 1899 book 1 pg 163  
HUNTER, Freeman J. (C)  
Self, Miss Mary E. (C)  
li Oct 5 1899 md Oct 17 1899  
by Samuel D. Paine MG  
rf Nov 11 1899 book 1 pg 163  
THOMAS, R. Byron (W)  
Cothron, Jennie (W)  
li Oct 10 1899 md Oct 11 1899  
by S. D. Paine MG  
rf Nov 11 1899 book 1 pg 163  
RUFFIN, John (C)  
Houston, Miss Lottie (C)  
li Sept 12 1899 md Oct 14 1899  
by Rev. C. S. Long MG  
rf Oct 17 1899 book 1 pg 161





BUFFOM, A. I. (W)  
 Albury, Lillian (W)  
 li Oct 25 1899 md Nov 12 1899  
 by Jas. Bolton MG  
 Nov 15 1899 book 1 pg 164

BURTON, Isaas H. (W)  
 Scott, Araminda (W)  
 li Nov 9 1899 md Nov 30 1899  
 by Rev. J. Harvey Hammett MG  
 rf Dec 2 1899 book 1 pg 164

McMULLEN, Alva Kulp (W)  
 Pent, Edith May (W)  
 li Dec 9 1899 md Dec 14 1899  
 by W. A. Filer NP  
 rf Dec 18 1899 book 1 pg 164

YOUNG, J. L. (W)  
 Ludlum, Edna Lee (W)  
 li Dec 19 1899 md Dec 24 1899  
 by S. G. Merrick  
 rf Dec 30 1899 book 1 pg 165

DOUTHITT, Robert Stephen (W)  
 Sayers, Edith Missouri (W)  
 li Dec 22 1899 md Dec 24 1899  
 by W. A. Filer NP  
 rf Dec 30 1899 book 1 pg 165

DRUMMER, John D. (C)  
 Burnside, Dorothy (C)  
 li Dec 27 1899 md Dec 27 1899  
 by W. A. Filer NP  
 rf ~~BOOK 1 PG 165~~ book 1 pg 165  
 rf Dec 30 1899 book 1 pg 165

ROBINSON, John W. (W)  
 Smith, Cora Lee (W)  
 li Dec 21 1899 Dec 31 1899 md  
 by Jas. Bolton MG  
 rf Jan 2 1899 (?) book 1 pg 166

KRONOWITTER, John (W)  
 Kaiser, Mrs. Frida (W)  
 li Oct 17 1899 md Nov 2 1899  
 by W. W. Faris MG  
 rf Jan 15 1900 book 1 pg 166



SEARS, Henry (C)

Store, Lizzie (C)

li Oct 31 1899 md Nov 2 1899

by B. F. Green MG AMC

rf Jan 15 1900 book 1 pg 166

CONE, A. J. (W)

McLENDON, Mattie E. (W)

li Nov 1 1899 md Nov 1 1899

by D. B. Farmer MG

rf Jan 15 1900 book 1 pg 167

HAWKINS, James (W)

Montgomery, Inez (W)

li Nov 8 1899 md Nov 19 1899

by Rev. N. B. Williams MG

rf Jan 15 1900 book 1 pg 167

WILKIE, Moses (C)

Bowman, Rebecca (C)

li Dec 22 1899 md Dec 24 1899

by B. F. Green MG AMC

rf Jan 15 1900 book 1 pg 167

SOMERS, Frank (W)

Bennett, Minnie (W)

li Dec 29 1899 md Dec 30 1899

by N. B. Fuller Priest P.E. Church

rf Jan 15 1900 book 1 pg 168

HINDRY, Louis FitzJames (W)

Armstrong, Alice Belle (W)

li Nov 7 1899 md Dec 6 1899

by Joseph N. Mulford MG

rf Jan 16 1900 book 1 pg 168

BRANTLEY, James N. (W)

Marshall, Ida Alma (W)

li Dec 18 1899 md Dec 24 1899

by S. D. Paine MG

rf Jan 22 1900 book 1 pg 169

MATHERSON, Liolin (W)

Sanderson, Bertha Frances (W)

li Nov 13 1899 md Nov 14 1899

by S. D. Paine MG

rf Jan 25 ~~1899~~ 1900 book 1 pg 169





## INDEX

### A

Adams, George S., 7  
Adams, Marian, 16  
Adams, Mary V., 22  
Aicher, Constantine, 35  
Albury, Lillian, 54  
Albury, Lillian V., 3  
Albury, Olivia, 50  
Albury, Sarah Louise, 13  
Albury, Wm. Fletcher 20  
Allen, Lulu, 10  
Allen, Mary L. 50  
Alvarez, Sarah, 47  
Ambrose, Anice, 6  
Anderson, Flora, 28  
Angel, Otelia M. 12  
Archy, John, 40  
Arkin, Isaiah 40  
Armour, Kate, 3  
Armour, Lida P., 3  
Armstrong, Alice Belle, 55  
Arrington, Alice L., 24  
Artlingstall, George 6  
Ashaw, R. E., 24  
Ashmead, C. H., 49  
Aston, Paul Meredith, 9  
Austin, Helen, 14

### B

Badger, W., 41  
Baker, David, 22  
Baker, Dell, 34  
Baker, Hattie, 53  
Baker, Stephen, 41  
Baker, P.J., 32  
Baker, Smiley, 31  
Baker, Lillie, 9  
Baker, Hubert, 16  
Baines, Maggie, 43  
Blagg, Ella, 53  
Blackburn, Joseph, 12  
Blizard, Nettie, 45  
Baskins, James, 33  
Bass, Howell, 28  
Bates, Wm. 34  
Barnes, Nellie, 38  
Barrington, C. B., 53  
Ball, Byron G., 51

Barman, Joseph, 52  
Barnott, Edward, 2  
Baldwin, William, 8  
Bassett, Richard J., 4  
Barrow, Samuel, 18  
Bawks, Sarah, 41  
Baxter, William W., 24  
Beeler, Frances, 24  
Bell, Emma, 24  
Bell, U. G., 35  
Bell, Alice, 37  
Bell, John, 4  
Belden, Jennie, 33  
Bellows, Adelbert E., 20  
Bellows, Eleanor, 4  
Bennett, Minnie, 40  
Bentley, Lulu, 50  
Bird, Mary, 27  
Birjop, Frank, 27  
Bontright, Lizzie E., 11  
Bontright, Lizzie, 17  
Boens, Leah, 6  
Bohlen, Barthula, 24  
Botts, Edward, 27  
Boyd, Miles, 8  
Bowman, Rebecca, 55  
~~Boyle, L.~~  
Bennett, Minnie, 55  
Bradley, A. J., 11  
Bradford, Stella, 15  
Brantley, James, 55  
Brand, Mabel, 8  
Branscombe, Bianca A., 31  
Brady, Samuel, 45  
Brinson, Julia, 22  
Brooker, B. L., 40  
Brookes, Margaret, 9  
Brocton, Eliza, 46  
Broome, Gordon, 17  
Brown, Esther, 36  
Brown, Mary a., 39  
Brown, T. D., 41  
Brown, Jennie, 23  
Brown, Rosewell, 3  
Brown, Hattie, 6  
Brown, Earnest, 6  
Brown, Sarah, 9  
Brown, James, 14



Brown, Mary, 16  
 Bryant, Horace., 52  
 Bryant, Clara, 23  
 Bryant, Carrie, 41  
 Bowells, Annie E., 45  
 Buffom, A. I., 54  
 Bunce, H. R. 33  
 Burkhardt, W. J., 22  
 Burk, Sarah, 6  
 Burrows, Walter, 8  
 Burton, Isaacs, 54  
 Burnside, Dorothy, 54  
 Bullard, Joseph, 5  
 Bullard, Mamy, 5  
 Butler, Violet, 12  
 Butler, Daisy, 22  
 Bulward, Eliza, 1  
 Byrd, James, 4

# C

Calico, Sonnie, 37 & 44  
 Campbell, Annie, 16  
 Campbell, Frances, 4  
 Canova, Eliza, 38  
 Caray, James, 40  
 Carey, Daisy, 38  
 Carey, Margaret, 5  
 Carey, Amelia, 46  
 Carlin, Charles, 47  
 Carlin, Ella, 35  
 Carter, Oren, 38  
 Carthen, Emeline, 25  
 Carroll, James, 51  
 Carroll, Vergiline, 52  
 Carver, Temperance, 52  
 Casen, Lettie, 33  
 Cash, Rebecca, 42  
 Casmay, Georgianna, 17  
 Ceer, C. C. 35  
 Chafer, Robt. E., 36  
 Chandler, I. C., 39  
 Chatman, Millie, 4  
 Charleston, H. A. 17  
 Chestnut, Alonzo, 20  
 Chisms, Rebecca, 35  
 Cheatham, John, 51  
 Chestnut, Maria, 52

Clark, Ada, 26  
 Clark, Eliza, 17  
 Clark, John, 25  
 Clower, John W. 49  
 Colhen, Albert, 27  
 Coleman, Emma, 36  
 Collins, Febbie, 39  
 Colston, Annie 30  
 Colston, Emma, 48  
 Colston, Mamie, 43  
 Cpne, A. J., 55  
 Cone, Charles, 38  
 Connellee, Gertrude, 19  
 Conolley, Birdie, 12  
 Cook, Robt. L. 8  
 Cook, Preston, 46  
 Conolly, Georgia, 45  
 Cook, Josephine, 53  
 Coons, Eugenie, 47  
 Cothron, Jennie, 53  
 Corbett, Crawford, 40  
 Costar, W. D. 19  
 Cortright, Frank, 22  
 Cowan, Fanny, 38  
 Courly, Olive, 28  
 Courley, F. M. T., 36  
 Cranks, James, 21  
 Cravatt, T. G. 27  
 Crew, Joe, 25  
 Cromardy, James, 42  
 Crews, Selah, 3  
 Culpepper, Rosa, 8  
 Creekmore, Walter, 17  
 Curry, Fanny, 34  
 Curry, Mary, 27  
 Cumming, Hattie, 43  
 Cumming, Jessy, 42  
 Cummings, Annie, 51

# D

Damond, Addie, 47  
 Dasey, Samuel, 43  
 Dasher, Tony, 10  
 Davis, Austin, 17  
 Davis, Clara, 24  
 Davis, Griffin, 16  
 Davis, Hannah, 50







Davis, John, 12  
 Davis, John, 12  
 Davis, Johnson, 23  
 Davis, Sam, 50  
 Davis, Lucricsey, 9  
 Davis, Lettie, 15  
 Day, W.C. 19  
 Dean, Frank, 24  
 DeHoff, Annie B. 49  
 Dickerson, Fred, 33  
 Dillard, Samuel, 25  
 Dimick, Belle, 17  
 Dimick, Lorena, 22  
 Distler, Katie, 16  
 Dixon, I.D. 27  
 Delancey, Frances, 46  
 Doe, Florence, 9  
 Donovan, Helen, 9  
 Donovan, Jennie, 49  
 Dorsey, Addy, 11  
 Douglas, Frank, 6  
 Douglass, Frederick, 40  
 Douglass, Lizzie, 30  
 Douglass, Jennie, 16  
 Douthitt, Robt. S. 54  
 Dowling, Marion, 30  
 Dreber, Anna, 21  
 Drew, Mary Ann, 2  
 Dreyton, Christina, 36  
 Driggers, James, 2  
 Drummer, John D. 54  
 Dubois, Harry, 41  
 Dudley, Anna, 47  
 Dunlap, Joe, 43  
 Dye, Geo. W. 14  
 Dyer, Harry, 31  
 Dyer, Wm. J. 7

# E

Edwards, Eveline, 33  
 Edward, Frank, 6  
 Edwards, Julius, 25  
 Eldred, Ray, 19  
 Eleby, Edgar, 21  
 Elliott, Kate Ann, 15  
 Elliott, Maude, 15  
 Ely, Bessie, 32  
 Emry, Jerry, 29  
 English, Sophia, 18  
 English, Rebecca, 13  
 Epps, W.M. 10  
 Erickson, J. W. 28  
 Erons, Blanche, 43  
 Evans, Andrew, 39

Evans, Leila, 27  
 Evans, Mar garet, 22  
 Evans, Mary, 23  
 Evans, Samuel 45  
 Everett, R.H. 20

# F

Fairweather, David, 16  
 Farrington, Lillian, 46  
 Ferguson, Charles, 32  
 Fernandez, Joseph, 32  
 Fickle, Robt. B. 28  
 Field, Alberly, 5  
 Field, David, 26  
 Field, Lettie, 5  
 Fields, Sally, 6  
 Findley, Helen, 14  
 Fitch, Grace, 24  
 Flanders, Belle, 7  
 Flandis, Poline, 8  
 Flowers, Hagar, 27  
 Forbes, Joseph, 13  
 Fornel, Leon, 36  
 Forssell, Eric August, 51  
 Foster, Alex, 19  
 Foulks, Frank, 11  
 Fountain, William, 30  
 Fowler, Carrie, 41  
 Fox, Theresa, 42  
 Francis, Rhina, 42  
 Frank, Julia, 46  
 Frazier, Lula, 50  
 Frazier, Meda Belle, 51  
 Frazier, Daisy, 10  
 Frazier, Tom 34  
 Frazier, Flora 31  
 Freeman, Rebecca 41  
 Frink, J.C. 30  
 Fuzzard, William 4

# G

Gaines, Annie, 53  
 Gale, Hattie, 5  
 Gallagher, Lizzie, 48  
 Gardner, James, 43  
 Gaskins, Mary, 44  
 Gaskins, Mary L. 37  
 Gates, Harry, 35  
 Garnige, Cherry, 10  
 Gaunt, Edgar, 39  
 Gautier, Wm.J. 50  
 Geiger, Antonica M. 4



Gause, Annie, 53  
 Goethe, R. 50  
 Gooding, Mary E. 49  
 Goodwin, Arthur, 19  
 Golden, Lydia, 50  
 Gorr, Charles, 48  
 Gillett, John F. 46  
 Gittens, Louis, 26  
 Gibson, Emily, 37  
 Gibson, David, 32  
 Givens, Matilda, 37  
 Gilley, Sophronia 2  
 Gildersleeve, Jake, 4  
 Gillon, Gay R. 18  
 Gordon, Louisa, 14  
 Glenn, Lucy, 34  
 Glenn, Sunie, 21  
 Glover, Simon, 42  
 Glover, Simon, 15  
 Grant, George, 53  
 Grant, John H. 35  
 Grant, Rebecca, 31  
 Grant, Pauline, 42  
 Grant, Aleck, 8  
 Granger, Lester, 39  
 Green, A.G. 42  
 Green Andrew J. 2  
 Green, Charles, 27  
 Green, Matilda, 40  
 Gregory, Harrison, 13  
 Griffen, Louis, 38  
 Griffen, Anna, 35  
 Griffin, Almy, 39  
 Griffin, H.C. 9  
 Griffin, William A. 47  
 Griffith, Freeman, 25  
 Griffith, Anna, 25  
 Groover, Annie, 20  
 Grover, Gertie C. 33  
 Gudmundsen, Olaf, 4  
 Gulbrandsen, John, 45  
 Gunsley, Alice, 46  
 Gurnage, Minnie B. 33

## H

Hadley, Elijah, 28  
 Hall, John J. 20  
 Hall, Lizzie, 52  
 Hall, Maria J. 6  
 Hamilton, Katie, 7

Hancock, Edward, 52  
 Hankins, Druard, 17  
 Hannong, Lizzie, 34  
 Hardee, Florence, 10  
 Harris, Georgia, 9  
 Harris, Henry, 18  
 Harris, Lizzie, 29  
 Harris, Mamie, 21  
 Hartfield, Sarah, 48  
 Hartfield, T. N. 9  
 Hartfoed, Angeline, 1  
 Harvey, Betty, 7  
 Hawkins, James, 55  
 Hawkins, Mary, 19  
 Hayes, J. W. 14  
 Heads, R. M. 18  
 Heard, John, 29  
 Henderson, Geo. M. 47  
 Hendricksen, Uri D. 5  
 Henry, Lizzie, 30  
 Henry, William, 26  
 Henry, Wm. 49  
 Hester, Mary Lou, 11  
 Heyser, Allen E. 2  
 Hicks, Richard, 24  
 Hicks, R. H. 48  
 Hickman, Sarah, 31  
 Hill, John E. 39  
 Hill, J. H. 28  
 Hillhouse, L.D. 9  
 Hindry, Louis F. 55  
 Hinkson, Ernest W. 38  
 Hobson, Thomas, 39  
 Hodges, A.J. 9  
 Hoffman, Adolf, 21  
 Holmes, Geo. 26  
 Holmes, James R. 24  
 Holmes, Henry E. A. 5  
 Holden, Brown, 7  
 Holloway, J. E. 33  
 Horsford, Charles, 20  
 Houston, Charles, 8  
 Houston, Joseph, 43  
 Houston, Lizzie, 53  
 Horn, Johnnie, 48  
 Hourihan, Jeremiah, 49  
 Hughes, Annie, 5  
 Hunter, Charles, 10  
 Hunter, Freeman, 53







# I

Infinger, Francis, 1  
Irwin, Doc, 11

# J

Jackson, A. H. 48  
Jackson, Alice, 45  
Jackson, Andrew, 37  
Jackson, Thomas, 6  
Jacobs, Allen, 17  
Jarger, Lucinda, 11  
Jeffords, Harriet, 45  
Jenkins, Mattie, 23  
Jenkins, Minnie L. 10  
Jenkins, Paul Frippe, 18  
Jenkins, Martha, 29  
Johns, Mary, 19  
Johns, Morris, 7  
Johnson, Ada 49  
Johnson, Alfred, 13  
Johnson, Alonza, 11  
Johnson, Annie, 44  
Johnson, Carles, 21  
Johnson, Charles, 23  
Johnson, David R. 3  
Johnson, Dorcas, 7  
Johnson, Donelle, 36  
Johnson, Miss G. E. 7  
Johnson, Isabella, 51  
Johnson, George, Jr. 1  
Johnson, Jennie, 4  
Johnson, Joseph B. 22  
Johnson, Julia, 24  
Johnson, Mary A. 30  
Johnson, Minnie, 28  
Johnson, Ola G. 33  
Johnson, S. 23  
Johnson, Sophie, 27  
Johnson, Susie, 23  
Jones, Alonza 50  
Jones, D. J. 7  
Jones, J. E. 18  
Jones, Chapman, 24  
Jones, George, 44  
Jones, Henry, 25  
Jones, Mary, 38

Jones, P. C. 39  
Jones, W. L. 43  
Jones, Willie, 22  
Jones, Missouri, 44  
Joseph, Jennie, 26  
Joyner, W. L. 43

# K

Kay, Annie C. 17  
Kaiser, Frida, 54  
Keller, Francis F.  
Kelts, Auria, 3  
Kelly, Celia, 32  
Kelly, Rosa, 21  
Kemp, Jane E. 31  
Kemp, Julia, 12  
Kemp, Mary Ellen, 20  
Kemp, Matolda, 23  
Key, Thomas Leon, 30  
King, Minnie, 26  
King, Wm. 37  
Kinzel, Frantz 6  
Kirksey, Eliza, 11  
Kough, Mary, 37  
Kragh, Marie, 16  
Kronowitter, John, 54  
Krueger, Albert E. 7  
Kurtze, Rachel Emma, 21  
Kyle, Iza. Ola, 35

# L

Lane, Lilly A. 51  
Lang, Jessie, 49  
Larkin, Annie, 39  
Laws, Lida B. 40  
Layton, Charles, 34  
LeDuke, M. I. 41  
Lee, Eugene, 18  
Lee, Moses, 10  
Lewis, Maggie, 35  
Linge, Lena, 17  
Long, Joe, 38  
Long, Rosa, 32  
Lovett, Howell, 13  
Ludlum, Edna Lee, 54



Lyman, Geo. R. 22  
Lyman, Lillian A. 4

M

Mack, Anderson, 51  
Madison, Chame, 47  
Magae, Lyzia, 21  
Magruder, Mattie, 14  
Mallory, Nelly, 51  
Maltby, George, 20  
Marks, Mollie, 14  
Marsh, Elizabeth, 6  
Marsdon, Mattie, 52  
Marshall, Ida Alma, 55  
Mather, Alice, 8  
Matherson, Lielin, 55  
Marvin, Arthur, 51  
Marvin, James, 48  
Mays, Jesse, 14  
Mays, Jesse, 23  
Melton, William, 5  
Meredith, Elijah, 33  
Meridy, Warren, 30  
Michaels, Margaret, 48  
Middleton, Victoria, 32  
Miller, Edward C. 9  
Miller, Lucy, 21  
Miller, Mamie, 13  
Mills, Frederick, 26  
Mills, Jeff M. 43  
Milburn, Mary T. 52  
Minger, Olivia, 33  
Miro, Bertha, 48  
Mitchell, Albert, 29  
Mitchell, Lucretia, 15  
Mook, Morris, 8  
Moffat, Mary, 10  
Monck, Nelson, 16  
Monroe, Monford, 49  
Montgomery, Inez, 55  
Mooney, D. E. 23  
Moore, Charlotte, 8  
Moore, Mrs. E. J. 5  
Moore, Etta, 5  
Moore, Lillie, 47  
Moore, Robt. G. 13  
Moore, Ruby, 25  
Moore, William, 48

Morel, Marion Y. 47  
Morris, Alice, 8  
Morton, George, 24  
Munroe, Ralph, 15  
Murray, Ella, 13  
Murray, Lewis, 11  
Myers, William, Willis, 25

Mc

Mac Donald, Joseph, 10  
Mac Donald, Marian, 18  
Mac Iced, Catherine, 10  
McCann, James, 22  
McCarley, Daniel, 11  
McCarley, Willie, 39  
McCrae, Em. 46  
McCray, Lena, 48  
McCray, Robt. 41  
McCullough, Sarilla, 14  
McCullough, I. Thomas, 47  
McDaniel, Phillip, 10  
McDaniels, Philip, 41  
McDonald, George L. 35  
McDonald, Mary, 15  
McDonnel, J. G. 5  
McElroy, E. A. 47  
McGhee, J.L. 6  
McGowan, M.P. 29  
McKenna, James, 37  
McKenzie, John B. 21  
McKinney, Julia L. 28  
McLendon, Mattie, 55  
McMullen, Alva K. 54  
McNear, Thomas, 21  
McNulty, Mamie, 42  
McNulty, W.H. 29  
McPherron, George, 45  
McPherson, Lavina, 25

N

Nall, Frank, 36  
Neilson, Margaret, 36  
Neilson, Thea, 32  
Nelson, Annie, 22  
Nelson, Ellen, 26  
Nelson, James, 8  
Nelson, Sarah, 26







Newbold, Bethia, 3  
Newbold, James, 23  
Newbold, John, 35  
Nicholson, T. W. 10  
Niles, Garibaldi, 10  
Nobles, Mary, 11  
Nokes, Mary W. 13  
Norica, Mary, 44  
Nugent, James, 9

O

Oates, Katie, 43  
Odom, Rosa, 18  
Oliver, Annie, 52  
Oliver, John, 46  
O'Neill, Mary, 6  
O'Neill, Molly, 19  
Ord, Lewis R. 31  
Otems, Maud S. 23  
Owens, John B. 7  
Oxer, Alice, 8

P

Page, Ida, 48  
Palmer, Hester, 22  
Parker, O. B. 12  
Parks, Flora, 40  
Parks, A. May, 7  
Parsons, A. B. 53  
Parsons, James, 45  
Parson, Nancy, 40  
Patience, Roxy, 43  
Paulsen, Jacob, 32  
Pavey, Annie E. 20  
Payne, Scott, 14  
Peacock, Charles, 3  
Peacock, Jackson, 34  
Pent, David, 2  
Pent, Edith, 54  
Pent, Edward, 17  
Pent, Mary A. 1  
Pent, Mary, 13  
Pent, Temple, Jr. 1  
Pepper, T. P. 12  
Peppers, T.P. 9  
Perry, Charles, 13  
Phillips, R.J. 52

Pierce, Charles, 19  
Pierce, Grant, 32  
Pierce, Lillie, 10  
Pierce, Valentine, 47  
Pinder, Frazier, 29  
Pinder, Ella, 47  
Pinder, Jeremiah, 33  
Pinder, Joseph, 3  
Pitman, Jane, 43  
Poland, W.E. 29  
Porter, R.W. 30  
Portier, Joseph, 36  
Powell, Laura, 28  
Prescott, W.F. 45  
Price, A. 7  
Price, Andrew, 3  
Puray, George, 50

Q

NONE

R

Ragan, C.P. 34  
Ralston, Sarah, 25  
Randolf, Georgie, 45  
Randolf, Loverndo, 30  
Randolph, Tilden, 30  
Ratry, Margaret, 20  
Raulerson, C.W. 44  
Rawls, James, 15  
Rayner, Olive C. 20  
Reddick, Gilphia, 45  
Redding, Henrietta, 39  
Reed, Martha, 26  
Reese, T.T. 17  
Register, Mary, 24  
Reilly, Jno. B. 15  
Renk, Mamie, 34  
Reynolds, Frank, 8  
Richards, Adams, 1  
Richards, Sarah, 52  
Rhodes, Samuel, 42  
Richardson, Pricilla, 25  
Rivers, Lily, 23  
Roberts, Ann Page, 1  
Roberts, John, 3  
Roberts, Joseph, 1  
Roberts, Mrs. K. D. 36



Roberts, Sarah, 33  
 Roberts, Mary J. 32  
 Robinson, Annie, 40  
 Robinson, Annie, 49  
 Robinson, Felix, 22  
 Robinson, Ida Lee, 10  
 Robinson, Pricilla, 12  
 Robinson, John W. 54  
 Roberts, Samuel J. 18  
 Rochell, Fannie, 49  
 Rock, Margaret, 6  
 Rodgers, Susie, 11  
 Rolis, Mary, 27  
 Roma, Frederick, 29  
 Ronce, Mollie, 21  
 Ross, Alicia, 18  
 Ross, Daniel, 29  
 Ross, Jesse, 37  
 Ruffin, John, 53  
 Runnals, Charlotte, 3  
 Rupell, Elizabeth, 45  
 Rushing, W.V. 40  
 Russell, Benj. 32  
 Russell, Tilden J. 30  
 Russell, Alice, 29  
 Russell, W.W. 40  
 Russell, Joseph, 16

### S

Sampson, Samuel, 20  
 Sanders, Alice, 28  
 Sanders, John, 42  
 Sanders, John T. 42  
 Sanders, Jon, 5  
 Sanders, Susan, 41  
 Sanders, Louisa, 5  
 Sanders, W.H. 5  
 Sanderson, Bertha T. 55  
 Sanderson, Libby, 37  
 Sands, Geo. 26  
 Sands, George E. 5  
 Sapp, John, 19  
 Sarnberger, Eliza, 28  
 Saunders, Arthur W. 31  
 Saunders, Charles, 29  
 Saunders, Edward, 33  
 Saunders, Erma, 19

Sawyer, Della, 26  
 Sawyer, Fera H. 18  
 Sawyer, John, 11  
 Sayers, Edith M. 54  
 Scarborough, J. L. 15  
 Schribnick, Carl 14  
 Scott, Araminda, 54  
 Scott, C.C. 21  
 Scott, Susanna 34  
 Sears, George, 2  
 Sears, Henry, 55  
 Seibold, Charles L. 52  
 Self, Mary E. 53  
 Seybold, John, 37  
 Seward, Mary R. 46  
 Shackleford, Mattie, 34  
 Shirley, C.M. 31  
 Shirley, Loney, 43  
 Shula, R.A. ~~38~~ 43  
 Sins, Butler, 6  
 Sins, John, 28  
 Simmons, Maud, 42  
 Simmons, Minnie B. 29  
 Simpson, Nellie, 29  
 Sirms, Calvin, 8  
 Skates, O.J. 43  
 Slack, Melton, 31  
 Smith, Bessie, 22  
 Smith, C.F. 27  
 Smith, Cora Lee, 54  
 Smith, Emma, 27  
 Smith, George D. 50  
 Smith, Georgia, 5  
 Smith, Millie, 42  
 Smith, Rebecca, 41  
 Smith, W.J. 39  
 Smith, Susan, 13  
 Smith, Shellie, 46  
 Smith, Rufus, 49  
 Smith, William, 51  
 Smith, Mattie, 51  
 Snipes, Philips, 2  
 Somers, Frank, 55  
 Sowell, Annie, 8  
 Spencer, Florence I. 54  
 Spencer, Mattie, 2  
 Spencer, Melville, 4  
 Spiers, Annie, 7





Stark, Sarah, 4  
 Starke, James, 12  
 Starr, Pricilla, 50  
 Steed, Jessie, 45  
 Stephen, Lizzie, 20  
 Stephens, Joseph, 48  
 Steveson, William, 53  
 Stevens, Walter, 36  
 Stobile, G.W.N. 52  
 Store, Lizzie, 55  
 Stormans, Frances, 2  
 Stormans, Martha, 2  
 Stokes, M. I. 15  
 Sullivan, Mary Ann, 2  
 Sulzner, Richard, 15  
 Sutton, Evilla, 18  
 Stick, Jacob, 50  
 Stypmain, Amanda, 12  
 Sykes, Silas, 13  
 Swacard, Anna, 20  
 Swett, A.A. 26  
 Sutton, Jas. R. 34  
 Swanson, Jessie B. 35  
 Stripling, Sophie, 32  
 Steward, Charlotte, 31  
 Stuart, F.A. 31

# T

Tatem, Anna, 11  
 Taylor, Iva, 27  
 Taylor, James, 14  
 Taylor, William, 12  
 Tharton, Joale, 40  
 Thomas, Bertha, 30  
 Thomas, Byron, 53  
 Thomas, Eliza, 7  
 Thomas, Francis, 14  
 Thomas, Gracey, 19  
 Thomas, Vickie, 12  
 Thomas, Robert, 12  
 Thompson, Joseph, 10  
 Thompson, Minnie, 25  
 Thomson, Sofus, 16  
 Thornton, Annie B. 50  
 Thrift, James, 47  
 Titus, Edward, 16  
 Torbett, Anna, 51  
 Tucker, John, 46  
 Tucker, John H. 16  
 Turnage, Lavina, 16  
 Tuttle, Frances, 29

Tuttle, Henry, 41  
 Tutts, Fanny, 26  
 Towle, Rosa, 36

# U

Umphray, Frank, 30

# V

Van Buren, Tessie, 9  
 Von Elarcon, Charles, 15  
 Voss, Frederick, 10  
 Voss, Geraldine, 8  
 Voss, Mary, 31

# W

Wagner, Elizabeth, 1  
 Wagner, Eveline, 1  
 Wagner, William, 1  
 Walker, Andrew, 31  
 Walker, Gedon, 44  
 Walker, Ina, 25  
 Walker, Irene, 13  
 Walker, J.W. 42  
 Walker, Joseph, 3  
 Walker, Mary, 32  
 Walker, Nancy, 19  
 Walker, Samuel, 44  
 Wallace, Jaquelin, 45  
 Wallace, P.M. 23  
 Wallock, Yallahs, 19  
 Walls, Rachel, 10  
 Walton, Daniel, 13  
 Wanamaker, Essie, 48  
 Wandelman, Morris, 46  
 Ward, William, 38  
 Ware, C.E. 41  
 Warren, George, 34  
 Waters, Maria, 51  
 Watson, Miss A.A. 39  
 Watson, Charles, 49  
 Weatherford, William, 33  
 Wegen, Robert, 37  
 Weicke, Adah L. 35  
 Wells, J.A. 36  
 West, C.B. 39  
 Westmoreland, William, 15  
 Wetherford, Anita, 17  
 Wharton, Delmar, 30  
 Whely, W.H. 46  
 Whidden, Willie, 7



Whitaker, William, 48  
White, John, 27  
White, Mary, 35  
White, Thomas, 13  
White, Willie, 10  
Whitehurst, Battie, 8  
Whitehurst, Laura, 12  
Whitehurst, Mabel, 7  
Wilcox, Abbie, 9  
Wilder, A.M. 11  
Wiche, George, 6  
Williams, Charles, 47  
Williams, Allen, 14  
Williams, J. E. 36  
Williams, Jesse, 50  
Williams, Mary F. 2  
Williams, Pearl, 37  
Williams, Stella, 10  
Williams, Florence, 41  
Williams, Henry, 40  
Williams, Mary, 31  
Williams, Call, 24  
Williams, Willie, 28  
Williams, Harry, 42  
Williamson, Alice, 29  
Williamson, E.T. 9  
Wilkie, Moses, 55  
Wilson, Addie, 14  
Wilson, C.J. 19  
Wilson, Ralph, 18  
Wilson, Sattie, 19  
Willard, Eugene, 34  
Willis, Artry, 32  
Wilson, Willie, 38  
Wilson, Pearl, 38  
Willie, Henrietta, 44  
Wobein, Annie, 37  
Woeck, Alphonso, 38  
Wood, A.D. 26  
Wood, Nanny, 30  
Wooding, W.J. 37  
Woods, James, 36  
Woody, Nila, 16  
Worth, Julia, 28  
Wirth, Jessie, 15  
Wood, Emma, 49

Wright, Carles, 28  
Wright, Phillips, 25  
Wright, Rosa, 35  
Wright, Albert, 53  
Wright, John, 51  
Wyse, John D. 52

X

NONE

Y

Young, Estelle, 18  
Young, J. L. 54

Z

Zapf, Emma, 38  
Zeigler, Sebron, 21

-----





MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
MARION COUNTY FLORIDA.

Compiled by Ocala Chapter, D.A.R.  
Ocala, Florida

Mrs. C. E. Carmichael, Chairman  
Genealogical Records



BOOK "C"

page 171

Anguish Hall-Unity Ann Ave Thomas, Feb. 14, 1867  
Fred Sanders, Justice of Peace.

Shadrack Attison-Frances Dykes, Feb. 7, 1867  
Minister of Gospel J.J. Kirkland.

page 172

John W. Basdin - Carolina Wills, Apr. 27, 1867  
A.O. Barnes, Notary Public.

William B. McAteer- Emma V. Mix, June, 23, 1867  
R.H. Perry, M.G.

William D. Hogan- Rebecca Reddin, Apr. 11, 1867  
Fred Sanders, Justice of Peace.

page 173

Cynes P. Cnowson-Catherine L. Bryson, June 23, 1867  
A.O. Barnes, Notary Public.

Hardy Rainer-Nancy Smith, Apr. 8, 1867  
Sam'l T. Stanaland, M.G.

Benjamin Brinson- Susan Tuten, June 27, 1867  
Frederick Sanders, Justice of Peace.

page 174

James H. Howard- Mariah L. Howse, July 7, 1867  
M. Clouts, M.G.

John Hill- Orphia L.W. Halloway, Mar. 3, 1867  
D. Grantham

Alfred Pelones- Annie Redford, Mar. 27, 1867  
Crammond Kennedy.

page 175

Hiram T. Mann- Nancy A. Brooks, June 27, 1867  
M.A. Clouts, M.G.

Richard Friblay- Sarah Beck, Mar. 25, 1867  
F.R.C. Ellis, O.W.G.

page 177

Ransom White- Mourning Prevatt, Feb. 19, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens, L.M.

James Hemmingway- Charlotte Goolsby, Feb. 24, 1867  
E.S. Tyner, O.W.G.

Samuel Myers- Mariah Goss, Feb. 26, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens, L.M.

Page 10  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 1. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 2. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 3. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 4. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 5. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 6. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 7. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 8. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 9. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 10. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 11. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 12. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 13. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 14. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.

Section 15. The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.



PAGE 180

Allen Thompson-Harriet Johnson, July 6, 1867  
J.J.Kirkland, Minister of Gospel.

Doublin Howard- Rachel Kelly, July 4, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann J.P.

John Coleman- Ellen Murrell, July 15, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

page 181

Ishmael Hall- Catherine Ragadale, July 13, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Terry Cotton- Louisa Irvine, Apr. 20, 1867  
D.S.Dupries, J.P.

Benjamin W. Collough- Mary Duke, Apr. 14, 1867  
Lyms A. Anders, Min. of the Gospel

page 182

Joseph Watt- Ellen Woodard, Mar. 17, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens, L.M.

Reubin Hendricks- Elizabeth Linda Lot, June 22,  
1867, Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Moses Godfrey- Elizabeth Banks, June 1, 1867  
-- Kirkland, Minister of the Gospel.

page 183

Henry Taylor- Sylvia Jackson, May 8, 1867  
Daniel Wade, Min. Gospel.

Warren Jackson- Rachel Chapel, May 18, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens, L.M.

James Lewis- Elizabeth Lot, June 2, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

page 184

Jones Davis- Lucy Wilson, May, 11, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

John Brooks- Harriet Starke, May 4, 1867  
Daniel Wade



page 184

Isaac Pearson- Caroline Thomas, Apr. May 4, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

page 185

Lyne Roberts- Mary Williams, Apr. 30, 1867  
A.O. Earnes, Notary Public.

Charles Holly- Mary I. Cradle, Mar. 10, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Abram Chandler- Jane Johnson, Mar. 7, 1867  
E.B. Duncan, Min.

page 186

Hamilton Martin- Matilda Kettles, Apr. 20, 1867  
Retis J. Williams, J.P.

Naylor Lawrence- Elizabeth Taylor, Apr. 2, 1867  
R. Bullock, Judge Probate.

John Rowell- Isabelle Trasure, Mar. 24, 1867  
Jas. J. Kirkland, O.M.G.

page 187

Simeon Asia- Ginnette Conney, Mar. 4, 1867  
E.S. Lynner, O.M.G.

Edmond Small- <sup>Laura</sup> Galetton, June 23, 1867  
E.S. Lynner, O.M.G.

Dannie Kinsler- Catherine Kinsler, Apr. 13, 1867  
W.M. Williams, O.M.G.

page 188

Charles Jackson- Eliza Wilson, Mar. 24, 1867  
R.M. Perry, O.M.G.

Abram Wallace- Lucy Beans, Apr. 20, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Warren Trasure- Phoebe Killingsworth, May 24,  
1867, Jas. J. Kirkland. O.M. Gospel.

page 189

Moses Jackson- Rebecca Bassett, Mar. 16, 1867  
Daniel Wade, I.P.

Joseph Goodwin- Maria Goodwin, Apr. 15, 1867  
W.W. Williams, O.M.G.

Page 10  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 11  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 12  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 13  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 14  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 15  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 16  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 17  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 18  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 19  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 20  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 21  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 22  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 23  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.

Page 24  
The following information was obtained from the records of the  
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1950.



page 189

Mitchell Stephenson- Sarah Stephenson, Apr. 15, 1867  
W.W.Williams, O.M.G.

page 190

Wilton Brown- Maria Brown, Apr. 13, 1867  
W.W.Williams, O.M.G.

Lewis Davis- Isabella Wilson, Nov. 9, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens, L.M.

Anock Williams- Amelia Ellinore, Dec. 26, 1867  
Rev. H. Lewis/

page 191

Iazarus Lewis- Charlotte Harris, Oct. 2, 1867  
Daniel Wade, Minister of the Gospel.

Anderson Livingston- Mary Owens, Nov. 2, 1867.  
Hiram. T. Mann, J.P.

William M. Nelty- LUGINDA Smith, Aug. 17, 1867  
Daniel T. Wade, Min. of Gospel.

page 192

Josiah Clark- Elizabeth Smith, 1868  
J.F. Pelot M.

Mingo Fraser- Sarah Ann Kelly, May 12, 1867  
Retis E. Williams J.P.

Alexander Adamson- Jane Simonton, May 11, 1867  
Retis E. Williams, J.P.

George Buck- Jane Small, July, 16, 1867.  
J. Rast

page 193

Willis Frederick- Letty Dundy, May 10, 1867  
Iymus A. Anders.

Nathaniel Kennedy- Cherry Howse, Aug. 10, 1867  
C. Rast, P.C.

page 194

Alfred Price- Mary Ann Robinson, Dec. 26, 1867  
E.S. Tyner, O.M.G.

William Stutman- Gracy Richards, Dec. 22, 1867  
E.S. Tyner, O.M.G.



BOOK "C"

5

page 194

Wallace Dawkins- Sarah Horde, Jan.1, 1867  
Dennis Fuller, O.M.G.

page 195

Lawson E. Thomas- Lydia Wallace, Dec.15, 1867  
W.S.Tynor, O.M.G.

Thomas Richards- Elizabeth Lewis, Aug.22, 1867  
T.R.Ellis.

Daniel Nelson- Ann Michael, Dec.18, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

page 196

Levi Smith- Elizabeth Cunningham, Sept.14, 1867  
R.M.Perry, O.M.G.

Watson Murphy- Margaret Jones, Aug.24, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Larry Simms- Elsie Bell, Nov.14, 1867  
S.T.Stanaland, M.G.

page 197

William Patterson- Jane Graham, May 11, 1867  
Retis J. Williams, J.P.

Millard Tillmore- Sarah Smith, Dec.11, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens

Henry Roberts- Valissa Brantley, Jan.16, 1868  
W.W.Williams

page 198

Roan Sapp- Emily Tomlinson, July 4, 1867  
Retis J. Williams, Justice of the Peace.

David Johnson- Amy Jackson, Oct.27, 1867  
Rev. H. Lewis

Edward Williams- Mary Ann Casnetto, Jan.19, 1868  
Dennis Fuller, M.of G.

page 199

Adam Lewis- Celia Odles, Aug.31, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Jas. Irwin- Clary Grant, Oct.21, 1866  
S.Simmons, M.G.

Gilbert Morgan- Talmer Baker, Jan.26, 1868  
Dennis Fuller, M.G.





## BOOK "C"

page 200

Henry Jacobs- Martha Shingle, Aug. 17, 1867  
R. Bullock, Judge Probate

Henry Bell- Tillar Goldman, June 16, 1867  
Lymes A. Anders, M.G.

Augustus Lewis- Sophia Mitchell, Aug. 26, 1867  
Lymes A. Anders, M.G.

Joseph Williams- Sarah Bradock, July, 27, 1867  
Lymes A. Anders, M.G.

Frances Mitchell- Hannah Devoo, Aug. 4, 1866  
R.M. Perry, O.M.G.

201

Howell Morrison- Mary Green, Aug. 14, 1867  
H.A. Clouts, M.G.

Ichabud Russell- Rhoda M. Irwin, Sept. 26, 1867  
Thos. S. Williamson, Justice of Peace.

James H. Avery- Ann Bynum, Aug. 13, 1867  
S. Tyner, O.M.G.

page 202

Joel T. McNeill- Sarah J. Carter, Oct. 27, 1867  
H.A. Clouts, M.G.

L.B. Lee- Sarah C. Clark, Nov. 5, 1867  
E.S. Tyner, O.M.

George C. Wix- Catherine G. Currey, Nov. 2, 1867  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

page 203

Moses T. Beal- Adaline J. Turner, Jan. 24, 1867  
S. Simmons, M.G.

Emmanuel Turnipseed- Mary E. Lane, Dec. 7, 1867  
W.K. Turner, M.G.

John H. Saloewsky- Annetta Winecoff, Sept. 1, 1867  
W.J. McCormick

page 204

Ythomas J. Lee- Amanda Boye, Nov. 8, 1866  
S. Simmons, M.G.

James Porrish- Mary Ann Brown, July, 27, 1867  
Jackson M. Foshee, M.G.

1952-1953  
1954-1955  
1956-1957

1958-1959  
1960-1961  
1962-1963

1964-1965  
1966-1967  
1968-1969

1970-1971  
1972-1973  
1974-1975

1976-1977  
1978-1979  
1980-1981

1982-1983  
1984-1985  
1986-1987

1988-1989  
1990-1991  
1992-1993

1994-1995  
1996-1997  
1998-1999

2000-2001  
2002-2003  
2004-2005

2006-2007  
2008-2009  
2010-2011

2012-2013  
2014-2015  
2016-2017

2018-2019  
2020-2021  
2022-2023

2024-2025  
2026-2027  
2028-2029

2030-2031  
2032-2033  
2034-2035

2036-2037  
2038-2039  
2040-2041

2042-2043  
2044-2045  
2046-2047

page 204

Simson Tyner- Sarah A. Watchell- Jan.10, 1868  
Lovit Williams, M.G.

page 205

Frederick Sanders- Jane L. Hall, Feb.7, 1867  
S. Simmons, M.G.

Henry Howton Knoblock- Sarah C. Morrison,  
Dec.19, 1867, Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Charles Menins- Henrietta E. Joiner, Nov.19, 1867  
Thos. S. Williamson, J.P.

page 206

William Blair-Ann Brooks, Oct.12, 1867  
Daniel Wado, M.G.

David J. Wimberly- Mary Woods, Sept.19, 1867  
Chas. B. Jones, Bap. Min.

Preston V. Perry- Cherry E. Grantham, Feb.6, 1868  
W.W.Williams.

page 207

Frederick McQuenn- Lucy Forbes, Jan.16, 1868  
R.M.Perry, Ord. Min. Gospel.

William S. Mann- Elizabeth Johnson, Jan.20, 1868  
M.A.Clouts, M.G.

Anthony W.Hagan-Tabitha Johnson, June 2, 1867  
B.G.Wills, J.P.

page 208

Henry Taylor- Ann Jeminina Dunning, Dec.22, 1867  
W.K.Turner, M.G.

Joshua Arnold- Eliza Kilpatrick, Feb.20, 1868  
J.T.Polet, M.G.

Stephen C. DeBarche-Sarah J.Badger, Dec.23, 1868  
M.A.Clouts, M.G.

page 209

Simon Brown-Polly Manning, Nov.20, 1867  
Lovit Williams, Min.

William R. Nichols- Martha Monroe, Mar.17, 1867  
B.G.Wills, J.P.





BOOK "C"

page 209

Oliver L. Wooten- Margaret J. Morrison, Dec. 18,  
1867, B. J. Mills, J.P.

page 210

George Bridgson- Annie Ann Johnson, Dec. 19, 1867  
B. J. Mills, J.P.

T. M. Atkinson- S. E. Ferguson, Dec. 6, 1867  
Jas. B. Owens

John B. Carter- Mahala C. Hall, Jan. 17, 1867  
S. Simmons, M.G.

page 211

Philip Griggs- Catherine E. Grisoll, Oct. 22, 1867  
S. T. Stanaland, M.G.

Theodore Thomatalla- Jenete B. McBride, Nov. 19, 1867  
S. T. Stanaland, M.G.

James W. H. Crowson- Sue W. Harrison, Feb. 13, 1868  
Wm. S. Harrison, M.G.

page 212

Thomas Monroe- Frances A. Farns, Mar. 5, 1868  
A. O. Farnes, W.P.

Jacob Wilson- Caroline Robertson, Mar. 9, 1868  
J. F. Pelot, M.G.

John Higgs- Elizabeth Nixon, Feb. 10, 1868  
Jno. C. Ley, M.G.

page 213

William Harrison- Hannah Jones, Mar. 2, 1868  
Hiram T. Mann, J.P.

Alexander Allein- Charlotte Robinson, Dec. 26, 1867  
K. F. Marlon, M.G.

page 214

W. M. Harper- Amanda Stephens, Mar. 19, 1868  
Robt. Bullock, J. of Probate

Franklin Taylor- Lucy Waitman, Sept. 26, 1867  
Samuel Simmons, M.G.

William Summers- Emma Starling, Jan. 11, 1868  
Retis J. Williams, J.P.



page 215

Thomas Jentine- Louisa Jones, Apr. 4, 1868  
Lennis Fuller, M.G.

Joseph Wilson-Julia Daniel, Jan. 25, 1868  
J.T. Pelot, M.G.

James Roundtree-Vina Fleming, Feb. 25, 1868  
Dennis Fuller, M.G.

page 216

Abram Horn- Leah Williams, Oct. 11, 1867  
J. Rast

Anderson Cradle-Sarah Daniel, Dec. 21, 1867  
J.F. Pelot, M.G.

Samuel Lewis- Josephine Newman, May 20, 1868  
J.F. Pelot, M.G.

Frank Lot-Julia Daniels, May 24, 1868  
W.M. Williams, M.G.

page 217

Edward Williams-Volly E. Parrish, Mar. 12, 1868  
B.G. Mills, J.P.

Samuel McCormick- Margaret J. Price, Mar. 17, 1868  
W.J. McCormick

George W. Willis- Mary E. Reddick, Apr. 9, 1868  
Rettie C. Williams, J.P.

page 218

William M. Hope- Sophia W. Alexander, May, 24, 1868  
J.W. Montgomery

John Bates- Georgia E. Brinson, Oct. 25, 1866  
Samuel Simmons, M.G.

James J. Schipman- Eliza H. Windham, Mar. 25, 1868  
Samuel Simmons, M.G.

William Ellis- Theresa Blount, Apr. 16, 1867  
Samuel Simmons, M.G.

Lawrence Good-Fanny Skell, Mar. 29, 1866  
Wm. C. Jefford Sec. W. Bell, Min.

James T. Phillips-Delia E. Gates, Sept. 23, 1868  
page 220 R.M. Perry, M. of the C.

James T. Phillips- A.P. Hall, Apr. 5, 1868  
James B. Owens, L.M.

Iuther Geiger-Josephine Hull, Aug. 13, 1868  
Jno. C. Ivy.





page 220

Luther Geiger- Josephine Hull, Aug. 13, 1868  
Jno. C. Ley.

page 222

William Syme- Sibbie J. Harrison, Feb. 4, 1868  
*no signature*

Willege P. Faubright- Josephine Cloud, Mar. 19, 1868  
J. Rast.

page 223

Oscar E. Allen- Mary Elison, May, 24, 1868  
J. F. Pelot, M. G.

Levi T. Hatchett- Olivet Tona Wimberly, May 23, 1867  
Samuel Simmons, M. G.

Henry C. Sykes- Julia A. Carter, Sept. 3, 1868  
W. F. Carlton, M. of G.

page 224

William T. Shuford- Maggie R. Linacoff, Sept. 14, 1868  
F. J. McCormick

Samuel Rollany- Mary Robertson, Aug. 22, 1868  
Sam'l T. Stensland, G. M.

page 225

Wilson Best- Susan Nixon, Aug. 1, 1867  
Rev. J. P. Kirkland

Crocket House- Tira Wilson, Oct. 29, 1868  
M. A. Rinson, J. P.

page 226

Silas Miller- Elsie Williams, Nov. 15, 1868  
Rev. Samuel Morgan, Elder

Thomas Johnson- Missie Pinkney, Oct. 1, 1868  
Thomas S. Williamson, J. P.

page 227

John T. Williams- Margaret McQuaig, Nov. 1, 1868  
D. S. Branning P. G.

Robert Kilpatrick- Eliza McKinney, Nov. 26, 1868  
J. F. Pelot, M. G.

page 228

Henry C. McKinney- Martha J. Kilpatrick, Nov. 28, 1868  
J. F. Pelot, M. G.



BOOK "C"

11

page 228

Packman Summers- Millie Williams, Sept. 13, 1868  
Rev. Samuel Morgan, Elder in charge of  
Marion County.

page 229

William E. McLaughlin- Emma Gortrell, Dec. 15, 1868  
E.S. Tynor, O.M.G.

James J. Gibbons- Julia M. Wall, Dec. 3, 1868  
Jas. T. Stockton, M.G.

page 230

John B. Chalker- Sophia C. Morrison, Oct. 23, 1868  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.

Thomas C. Marlow- Francis Parramore, Dec. 14, 1868  
S.T. Stanaland M.G.

page 231

John McRae- Emma Jane Chalker, Dec. 23, 1868  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.

Henry Morrison- Katie Mitchel, Dec. 27, 1868  
Rev. James Goodman, M.G.

page 232

Russell Gledney- Martha A. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1868  
H.A. Clouts, M.G.

William Henry Luffman- Amanda Emerline Smith,  
Dec. 23, 1868, R.F. Marlow, M.G.

page 233

Jonas Tynor- Mary Elizabeth Hogan, Dec. 10, 1868  
--- Williams, P.G.

Richard B. Erwin- Mary C. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1868  
A.J. Baker, M.G.

page 234

Benjamin Brown- Sue Simpson, Aug. 16, 1868  
Rev. James Goodman, M.G.

James R. Cothran- Drucilla Gasey, Sept. 24, 1868  
J.M. Farabee, M.G.





page 235

Tillis Bonner-Margaret Grimes, Jan. 1, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

Richard Dickinson-Georgia Anna Stewart, Jan. 16, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

page 236

Peter C. Hall-Anna Elizabeth White, Jan. 3, 1869  
W.J. Knight, O.M.G.

John W. Jackson-Hannah Peterson, Feb. 20, 1868  
J.J. Kirkland, M. of G.

page 237

Willis Reeves-Margaret Brown, Jan. 23, 1869  
Benjamin Howard

W.S. Fulton-Florence Farnard, Jan. 12, 1869  
J.J. Kirkland, M.G.

page 238

Jesse A. Sellers-Georgia Ann Meadows, Dec. 31, 1868  
S.T. Stanaland M.G.

Henry P. Waltrair-Marah S. Tenner, Feb. 24 10, 1869  
Sas. K. Kirkland, M.G.

page 239

Albert Monely-Catherine Casey, Feb. 14, 1869  
Daniel Wade, M.G.

Solomon Smith-Lydia Standley, Feb. 4, 1869  
S.T. Stanaland

page 240

Nelson Floyd-Maria Johnson, Feb. 4, 1869  
W. Atkinson, J.P.

Joseph Wogg-Florida Andrews, Dec. 28, 1857  
Jos. F. Stockton, M.G.

page 241

Richard Holmes-Charlotte Williams, Feb. 20, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

John Gary-Mama Strobball, Mar. 3, 1869  
Bungwong Lowerwood

page 242

June James-Lizzie Looster(?), Nov. 26, 1868  
S. Samuel Morgan, M.G.



page 242

David Anderson-Diana Pettigue, Apr. 13, 1868  
S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

John Martin-Deanna Green, Oct. 14, 1868

S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

page 243

Charles Norris- Allace Lucins, --- 20, 1868  
S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

Jacob Brown-Cherry Kennedy, Oct. 17, 1868

S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

page 244

George Stephens- Sarah Cammell, Dec. 20, 1868  
S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

page 245

John Williams- Chaney Williams, Nov. 7, 1868  
S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

Dick Counts- Amy Johnson, Sept. 27, 1868

S. Samuel Morgan, W.G.

page 246

Green Grimes- Ella Cableton, Sept. 15, 1868  
Samuel Morgan, W.G?

Perry Wells- Eliza Kelly, Jan. 11, 1869

Samuel Simmons, W.G.

page 247

Charles Taylor-Emily Lipscomb, Oct. 3, 1868  
Edward Parker, J.P.

John E. Sherhouse-Annie J. Proctor, Jan. 21, 1869

W.T. Carlton, W.G.

page 248

Robt. G. Pounds-Ella Bell, Mar. 7, 1869  
Samuel Woodbury, W.G?

Jas. J. Smith-Anne E. Hall, Feb. 18, 1869

W. Atkinson, J.P.

page 249

William Watson-Polly Waterman, Feb. 25, 1869  
Samuel Simmons, W.G.

Viles J. Mason-Hary J. Williams, Feb. 25, 1869

Jas. J. Kirkland.





page 250

Aaron B. Goin-Emma C. Gotes, Mar. 16, 1869  
Wm. T. Harrison, M.G.

William Sinch-Julia Martin, Feb. 27, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

page 251

Rufus Ladd-Ann Brown, Mar. 21, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

William Carlisle-Wartha Brown, Mar. 14, 1869  
Edward Parker, Ex-officio J.P.

page 252

William A. Hammond-Emma J. Williams, Feb. 23, 1869  
Jno. C. Ley, M.G.

Richard Clark-<sup>Harris</sup> Phillis, Apr. 1, 1869  
W. W. Williams, M.G.

page 253

Wack Pryde-Affie Grant, Apr. 6, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

Daniel A. Miller-Sadie C. Fletcher, May 5, 1869  
Samuel Woodbury, M.G.

page 254

Perry Johnson-Emmerline Chisolm, Apr. 10, 1869  
Jas. T. Stockton, M.G.

James Crosskiss-Mary Cunningham, May, 16, 1869  
M.A. Clouts, M.G.

page 255

William E. Hinton-Wartha A. J. Clouts, May, 20, 1869  
Samuel Woodberry, M.G.

Zacariah Glimp-Jane Morrison, May, 23, 1869  
M.A. Clouts, M.G.

page 256

Tim Frazier-Eliza Reed, May, 1, 1869  
J. J. Kirkland, M.G.

Fortune Wells-Vinda Jones, May, 20, 1869  
J. Hamilton Quimby, Broth. in Prot. Epis. Church.

page 257

William E. Schoefflin-AnnEtta McDavid, May, 18, 1869  
J. W. Montgomery

Frederick Ramsey-Dafna Foorman, June 3, 1869  
M.A. Clouts, M.G.



BOOK "C"

15-

page 258

Robert Daily-Mariah Robinson, June 13, 1869

Samuel Small, M.G.

Samuel Harris-Rose Roberts, June, 13, 1869

Samuel Small, M.G.

page 259

William M. Stokes-Malisa Clemons, May, 8, 1869

Lovitt Williams, M.G.

Charles Phillips-Patience Jernes, June 16, 1869

W.M.Williams, M.G.

page 260

Aaron Milton-Nazy Daly, June 13, 1869

Samuel Small, M.G.

John Jones- Chaney Commander, June 26, 1869

Samuel Woodberry, M.G.

page 261

Dennis Dawsey-Polly Davis, June 22, 1869

M.A.Clouts, M.G.

James A. McDavid-Julia E. Clark, June 22, 1869

Sam'l Woodberry, M.G.

page 262

J.J.Kirkland-Elizabeth Freeman, July, 4, 1869

J.T.Stockton, M.G.

James Richards-Susan Davis, July 9, 1869

M.A.Clouts, M.G.

page 263

John S. Butler-Mary S.Young, Apr. 11, 1869

Jas. J. Kirkland,

Edward P. Crane- Miss Lydia Taylor, July, 15, 1869

Chas. B. Jones

page 264

Phillip Jones-Celia Elzia, July, 26, 1869

M.A.Clouts, M.G.

Perry Jones, Sarah Finley, Aug. 8, 1869

Joseph(his x) Petigrue

page 265

Samuel P. Geiger-Silvia J. Perry, Aug 12, 1869

W.M.Williams M.G.

Charles Chapple-Toxanna Brown, Aug. 21, 1869

J.F.Pelot, M.G.

page 266

John Brown-Louisa Eichelberger, Aug. 21, 1869

P.R.Anderson, M.G.

James E. Herndon-Jane E. McDonald, Aug. 25, 1869

S.T.Stanaland, M.G.

page 267

Frank Kirk-Vina Boyd, Aug. 1, 1869

H.W.Long, J.P.

John Anderson-Nora Brown, July, 31, 1869

H.W.Long J.P.





## BOOK "C"

page 268

Lewis Watson- Nancy Washington, Sept. 9, 1869  
N. Atkinson, J.P.

Alfred Hawkins- Margaret Hawkins, Oct. 1, 1869  
Samuel Small, M.G.

page 269

P.W. Cato- Arrie C.C.M. Dunning, Dec. 12, 1869  
Jno. G. Loy

Isaac Gary- Solina Johnston, Jan. 1, 1870  
P.R. Anderson, M.G.

page 270

Charles E. Nixon- Mary J. Busby, Dec. 23, 1869  
Jas. J. Kirkland

Martin J. Chitty- Fanny B. Mathews, Dec. 23, 1869  
Jas. J. Kirkland

Malachi P. Heatly- Mary J. Oliver, Jan. 5, 1870  
Edward Barker Notary Public

Monday Maynor- Matilda Davis, Jan. 10, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.

page 272

Thomas L. Jackson- Ellen Nixon, Dec. 1, 1869  
Jas. J. Kirkland

Harry Howard- Matilda Credle, Oct. 30, 1869  
Joseph (his mark) Pettigrew

page 273

Cooper Davis- Minnie Gill, July 10, 1869  
J.F. Stockton, M.G.

Morris Brown- Emeline Goole, May 22, 1869  
J.F. Stockton, M.G.

page 274

William Bowen- Mary Jane Post, Jan. 5, 1870  
S.T. Stanaland G.M.

William Hope- Barbary Harrington, Nov. 23, 1869  
Nov. Edward Dryer

page 275

George Montgomery- Ellen Waxe, Sept. 12, 1869  
Joseph (his mark) Pettigrew

Nelson Merchant- Marie Sims, Nov. 28, 1869  
Daniel Wade, Pastor

page 276

Thomas Houston- Mary Johnson, Feb. 3, 1869  
R.G. Mills

James W. Campbell- Caroline Clary, June 25, 1869  
R.G. Mills

page 277

Robert Coleman- Sarah Ann Suber, Dec. 25, 1869  
Edward Barker, Notary Public

Willis Sultan- Amanda Light, Oct. 3, 1869  
P.R. (his mark) Anderson, M.G.

page 278

Wade Taylor- Cyllia Jones, Nov. 6, 1869  
Daniel Wade, M.G.

Edwin Smith- Susan Nixon, Oct. 15, 1869



page 279

Elias Sims-Hannah Simonton, Nov. 28, 1869  
Daniel Wade Pastor

Wiles Seaman-Amelia Davis, Oct. 9, 1869  
W.A. Clouts, M.G.

page 280

James H. Barco-Susan C. Hblack, Feb. 16, 1870  
H.W. Long J.P.

Jerry Doan-Mary J. Moody, Jan. 20, 1870  
B.G. Mills, J.P.

page 282

Robert Little-Permelia Pays, Sept. 10, 1869  
W.A. Clouts, M.G.

Eliok Brown-Caroline Roberts, Oct. 24, 1869  
Louis Williams P.G.

page 283

William Alexander-Caroline Meyers, Nov. 4, 1869  
W.A. Clouts, M.G.

Charles Chambers-Lizzie Baker, Nov. 2, 1869  
Joseph Pettigrew, Minister.

page 284

James D. Nixon-Lois R. Smith, Sept. 26, 1869  
J.J. Kirkland

William Stewart-Julia Mitchell, Nov. 14, 1869  
Joseph (his mark) Pettigrew

page 285

Dembo Simonton-Emma Strain, Dec. 26, 1869  
Daniel Wade, Pastor

M.J. Payne-Jane S. Dupuis, Dec. 1, 1869  
David L. White, M.G.

Henry Baker-Elizabeth Taylor, July 11, 1866  
J.H. Tomkins, M.G.

page 286

Thomas W. Davis-Alice Evans, Nov. 14, 1869  
E.H. Giles, M.G.

Frank Toney-Matilda Williams, Nov. 23, 1869  
Rev. Edward Dryer.

page 287

William S. Strickland-Theresa A. Lyles, Dec. 19, 1869  
J.E. Polot, M.G.

Bosen Roberts-Iydia Depson, Oct. 30, 1869  
Joseph (his mark) Pettigrew

page 288

Thomas W. Lyles-Idella Jordan, Jan. 16, 1870  
B.G. Mills, J.P.

Duncan McDavid-Maria Jackson, Jan. 12, 1870  
Daniel Wade, Pastor

page 289

Francis D. Pooser-Mary J. Lyles, Jan. 12, 1870  
J.W. Montgomery

James A. Tompkins-Sarah M. Williams, Oct. 20, 1869  
Jas. J. Kirkland.





page 290

Robert Turner-Frances Record, Jan. 20, 1870

W. Atkinson, J.P.

Emery Ward-Emma Ransome, Jan. 12, 1870

Daniel Wade, Pastor

page 291

Richard J. Adams-Emily W. Holland, Sept. 20, 1869

P.P. Bishop, Clergyman

Henry Bell, Lucy Livingston, Feb. 9, 1870

P.P. Anderson, M.G.

page 292

Bill Williams-Letty Washington, Feb. 12, 1870

Joseph (his mark) Pettigrew

Geo. W. Carter-Mrs. Sarah S. Howse, June 20, 1869

S. Simons, M.G.

page 293

Bachus Tonders-Frances Green, Aug. 22, 1869

Samuel Small, M.G.

Edward Wordlow-Nellie Bengel, Aug. 22, 1869

Samuel Small M.G.

page 294

Isaac Jackson-Mannah White, Feb. 29, 1869

S. Simons M.G.

page 295

Thomas Wilson-Meline Gray, Dec. 27, 1868

Samuel Small, M.G.

Plez Perkins-Martha Charles, Sept. 20, 1869

Samuel Small, M.G.

page 296

Richard Walton-Claracy Hodge, no date

Richard W. Bongler, Pastor M.E. Church

Isaac Murray-Martha Goldsmith, Nov. 7, 1869

Samuel Small, M.G.

page 297

Franklin J. Billaberry-Mary C. Smith, Jan. 9, 1870

J. Rast

Jacob Moore-Anna Pettigrew, Dec. 14, 1869

Samuel Small

Tom Riley-Lucy Wade, Jan. 12, 1870

W.B. Williams

page 298

Deaney Houstown-Venus Mitchell, Jan. 22, 1870

Samuel Small, M.G.

John J. Brown-Catherine M. Brown, Jan. 12, 1870

S. Simons, M.G.

page 299

Stephen Catline-Augustina Wilson, Jan. 17, 1870

S. Simons, M.G.

Dave Rabb-Bolly Carr, Jan. 9, 1870

S. Simons, M.G.



## PAGE 300

Wiles T. Cheshire-Louiza W. Turner, Jan. 15, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.

Joseph Williams-Betsy Sonax, Mar. 13, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.

## page 301

Brazilia Lovell-Virginia Blunt, July, 25, 1869  
Rev. S. Simmons

George Harbin- Jane Lowe, Mar. 23, 1871  
S.P. Williams, J.P.

Harrison Ruff- Louiza Williams, Jan. 12, 1869  
Samuel Morgan, M.G.

## page 303

Isaac Parker- Nancy Mosely, Mar. 12, 1872  
Rev. J.C. Cruise, Elder.





MARRIAGE RECORDS

of

MARION COUNTY, FLORIDA

BOOK "D"



- PAGE 1 George Gray-Marah Jones, July, 30, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
Peter Livison-Louisiana Anderson, Oct. 15, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew
- page 2 Celestian A. Lopez-Virginia Hunter, Dec. 15, 1870  
W.H. Bergefels, M.G.  
Henry Williams-Ann Harkness, Oct. 8, 1870  
W.H. Howard, M.G.
- page 3 Robert D. Harrison-Kate Pearson, Oct. 12, 1870  
J.W. Montgomery M.G.  
Frederick Baker-Rina Jackson, May 8, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.
- page 4 Cupid Coleman-Rosa Moore, July 7, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.  
Augustus N. Monroe-Mrs. Susan W. Black, July 7, 1870  
A.W. Song, J.P.
- Page 5 Alexander Anderson-Mary Holland, Aug. 13, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
Albert Williams-Mary Hamilton, Nov. 5, 1870  
Synas A. Amans, M. of M.E. Church
- page 6 Solomon Adams-Nancy Sadler, Dec. 16, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
Jacob Williams-Patience Birney, Jan. 2, 1870  
James A. Harris, J.P.
- page 7 William J. Hines-Augusta Haines, Dec. 27, 1870  
Samuel T. Stanaland, M.G.  
Frederick N. Fry-Lizzie Robinson, Dec. 21, 1870  
O. Eady, M.
- page 8 Claiborn Hamilton-Tamar Morgan, Dec. 7, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.  
Henry C. Gerald-Sarah Canell, Dec. 10, 1870  
Levy Morthorsked
- page 9 Edward Thompson-Louisa Thompson, Dec. 24, 1870  
John F. Dunn, J.P.  
Charles Goodwin-Sarah Jackson, Dec. 10, 1870  
Daniel Wade M.G.
- page 10 Robert D. McDonald-Nancy W. Griggs, Nov. 24, 1870  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.  
Fred Gollins-Adaline Young, Dec. 1, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.
- page 11 Ransom Ellis-Georgia Anna Lordey, Nov. 22, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
Madison Gaines-Emiline Gaines, Dec. 10, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.
- page 12 Robert P. Hampton-Cynthia J. Casey, Nov. 17, 1870  
J.R.F. Marlow, Clergyman  
Benjamin F. Priest-Julia B. Brown, Dec. 15, 1870  
D.F. Phillipps, Clergyman
- page 13 Daniel L. Barco-Maggie W. McCright, Sept. 24, 1870  
J.F. Stockton, M.G.  
Tufus Dorson-Foster Wheeler, June 5, 1870  
Benjamin Howard M.G.





page

- 14 Isaiah Wilson-Victoria Jerrolds, Sept. 1, 1870  
Rev. S. Simmons  
Robert Brown-Silvia Hardy, July 1, 1870  
Jno. T. McDonnell J.P.
- 15 Jordan Brown-Caroline Elatan, July 3, 1870  
Samuel Small M.G.  
Joseph M. Smith, Eliza T. Bagley, June 26, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew
- 16 Robert Morris-Mariah Williams, July 9, 1870  
Benjamin Howard M.G.  
Williard Jackson-Eveline Voyers, June 15, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew
- 17 William Crowell-Diana Anderson, July 9, 1870  
Samuel Small M.G.  
Adam Jernison- Janet Wilson, Sept. 17, 1870  
Daniel Wade, Past.
- 18 Christopher C. Priest-Sarah T.W. Griner, Sept. 29, 1870  
W.M. Williams M.G.  
George Essex Brown-Nancy Caroline Bond, Oct. 31, 1870  
H.W. Long J.P.
- 19 James Williams-Eve Palmer, Dec. 13, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
Charles King-Emily J. Miller, Sept. 12, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.
- 20 Julius Molley-Amelia Harvay, Aug. 25, 1870  
Daniel Wade, M.G.  
James R. Connell-Mary Catherine Fife, May 3, 1870  
D. Grantham
- 21 Joseph W. Walda-Cornelia J. Owens, Nov. 29, 1870  
Jas. B. Owens, M.G.  
James Alfred Weight-Frances M. Waterman, Nov. 22, 1870  
S.F. Phillipps M.G.
- 22 John Cowart-Fanny D. Hughey, May 4, 1870  
Rev. S. Simons, Protestant Episcopal  
Henry Clay-Julia Lewis, Oct. 24, 1870  
Daniel Wade, M.G.
- 23 Alfred Dunnavan-Mama Dukes, Oct. 14, 1870  
John F. Dunn, J.P.  
Isaac Thomas-Mary Kincaid, Dec. 29, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.
- 24 Robert Golding-Mary Deas, Dec. 31, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
Wynor Patterson-Martha Deas, Sept. 8, 1870  
J.J. Meadows, J.P.
- 25 Wm. J. Smith-Margaret E. Triggers, Feb. 6, 1870  
S.F. Stanaland, M.G.  
Kaneey Butler-Phillis Green, Feb. 12, 1870  
H.W. Long J.P.



## BOOK "D"

- Page  
26 Thomas W. Pyles-Susan R. Casey, Apr. 16, 1870  
J.F. Pelot, M.G.  
Thomas Miller-Eliza Finch ~~Sam~~ 1870  
January Folder, M.G.
- 27 Frank Thompson-Mary Brown, Mar. 13, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.  
Jackson Wood-Diana Golding, Mar. 5, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.
- 28 David Brown-Pauline Cradle, Mar. 22, 1870  
J. Folder, M.G.
- 29 Jesse Gibson-Iobelia Anderson, Mar. 5, 1870 \*\*\*  
William Turner-Charlotte Waters, Feb. 13, 1870  
Benjamin Howard, M.G.  
John Thompson-Vina Coleman Mar. 10, 1870  
Samuel Small M.G.
- 30 Robert Jackson-Winney Griffin, Mar. 13, 1870  
P.R. Anderson, M.G.  
Alfred F. Banks-Laura Wiggins, *July 1-1870*  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew
- 31 Robert A. Carlton-Emma A. Harrison, Mar. 21, 1870  
O. Wady, M.G.  
George W. Ping-Anna Hodge, May, 15, 1870  
B.G. Vills, J.P.
- 32 William Sparkman-Martha Ann Farish, Mar. 20, 1870  
B.G. Vills, J.P.  
George Richardson-Larky Coleman, Feb. 16, 1870  
Primus Goven, M.G.
- 33 Hyard Conbrooks-Sophie White, Mar. 3, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.  
Edward J. Frevatt-Solome S. Norton, Apr. 21, 1870  
W.T. Carlton, M.G.
- 34 John Gray-Selma Thomas, Feb. 24, 1870  
A.W. Long J.P.  
Peter Mellon-Lettie Weeks, Feb. 20, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew
- 35 Reuben Maxwell-Annus Robinson, Feb. 15, 1870  
Edward S. Young, J.P.  
Isaac Walker-Sylvia Chisholm, Apr. 23, 1870  
H.W. Long J.P.
- 36 Samuel Erwin-Clara McCollough, Apr. 7, 1870  
Daniel Wade, M.  
Pleasant Allison-Marish Constance, May 5, 1870  
Samuel Small, M.G.
- 37 Henry Williams-Ellen Funder, Apr. 8, 1870  
Robert Watson M.G.  
Robert A. Morrison-Hannah Queon, Mar. 23, 1870  
A.J. Baker, M.G.

\*\*\*Samuel Small, M.G.







## Page

- 38 Charles Heard-Mary Gairy, Mar. 16, 1870  
Jno. F. McDonell J.P.  
Frank Williams-Lavinia Williams, Dec. 15, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew, M.G.
- 39 George Perry-Mary Ann Crowell, Dec. 31, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew  
Jerry Alexander-Martha Wright, Jan. 2- 2, 1870  
Joseph (x) Pettigrew, M.G.
- 40 Sampson Patterson-Lucy Small, Jan. 16, 1871  
James A. Harris J.P.  
James J. Smith-Mary H. Williams, Jan. 8, 1871  
Jas. T. Stockton, M.G.
- 41 Ashley T. Hudnell-Elizabeth Meadows, Jan. 4, 1871  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.  
Robert Player-Fanny Hatch, Jan. 19, 1871  
D. Grantham, S.D.
- 42 Drury Jones-Miss Henrietta H. Edwards, Jan. 4, 1871  
Jas. J. Kirkland, M.G.  
Allen Moses-Gilly Brizzart, Jan. 8, 1871  
John F. Dinn, J.P.
- 43 John M. Dye-Margaret Ferguson, Jan. 11, 1871  
James J. Kirkland, M.G.  
John Scott-Phillis McGahagin, Jan. 12, 1871  
London (x) Roper, M.G.
- 44 Henry Johnston-Lavinia Wigfelt, Oct. 9, 1871  
London (Xhis mark) Roper, M.G.  
Daniel Fleming-Letty Woodruff, Oct. 17, 1870  
Samuel T. Small, M.G.
- 45 Thomas W. Chesser-Elizabeth Leggett, Jan. 1, 1871  
Thomas B. Fantoute, J.P.  
John Adams-Mary Louisa Hodges, Jan. 29, 1871  
S.B. Williams, J.P.
- 46 John Johnson-Catherine Wade, Jan. 22, 1871  
W.M. Williams, M.G.  
John H. Brown-Mary Marlow, Feb. 2, 1871  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.
- 47 Henry J. Russell-Harriet Hines, Jan. 16, 1871  
Sam'l T. Stanaland, M.G.  
Abram Dunkan-Georgia Ann Washington, Jan. 22, 1871  
W.M. Williams, M.G.
- 48 Thomas Houston-Eliza Jersey, Dec. 11, 1870  
W.M. Williams, M.G.  
James K.P. Priest-Eviline Hilligan, Jan. 21, 1871  
L. Grantham, L.D.
- 49 Charles Roberts-Rebecca Frimly (Frimcy) Feb. 1, 1871  
H.W. Long J.P.  
Thomas Wickers-Clay Meyers, Feb. 11, ----  
Daniel Wado, M.G.



page

- 50 Samuel Ambrose-Mariah Taylor, Jan. 7, 1871  
Daniel Wade M.G.  
Hamilton Rogers-Mary Jane Garrison, Jan. 22, 1871  
Daniel Wade M.G.
- 51 Henry Jourdon-Ellen Thomas, Jan. 21, 1871  
Daniel Wade. M.W. G.  
Joseph C. Mathews-Anna E. Chitty, Feb. 9, 1871  
W.M. Williams, M.G.
- 52 Joseph Robert-Wdney Castle, Feb. 18, 1871  
James A. Harris, J.P.  
Richard L. Davis-Mary E. Stokes, Jan. 26, 1871  
Elijah Grantham J.P.
- 53 John W. Stephens-Miss A. Coker, Feb. 16, 1871  
Elijah Grantham J.P.
- 54 George H. Cail-Sarah Beal, Apr. 6, 1871  
W.M. Williams, M.G.  
Charles Kenedy-Rachel Derkott, Feb. 2, 1871  
Joseph (x his mark) Pettigrew
- 55 Martin Higgins-Ferrilla Anderson, Mar. 18, 1871  
Joseph (x his mark) Pettigrew  
Henry Sherhouse-Delia Watson, Mar. 23, 1871  
Rev. D. Grantham
- 56 Benjamin L. Carroll-Rhoda Warsho, Feb. 2, 1871  
D. Grantham, L.D.  
Joseph Henry Sears-Emilie C. Stowe, Apr. 1, 1871  
William M. Jerdone, M.G.
- 57 John B. Griggs-Mary M. Caldwell, Mar. 2, 1871  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.  
Joseph D. Tillis-Mary M. Gore, Mar. 18, 1871  
S.T. Stanaland, M.G.
- 58 David Johnson-Frances Roberson, Mar. 16, 1871  
Rev. Ben Jamon Howard, M.G.  
Wyatt Starkes-Lizzie Irvine, Apr. 27, 1871  
William M. Jerdone, M.G.
- 59 James M. Ennis-Sarah E. Stewart, Mar. 16, 1871  
J.J. Meadows, J.P.
- 60 Washington Edwards-Joanna Lowell, Mar. 26, 1871  
Daniel Wade, M.G.
- 60 Robert Graham-Susan Glynn, Mar. 10, 1871  
Daniel Wade  
Griffey Wilson-Julia Ann Jackson, July, 16, 1871  
Henry Morgan, M.G.
- 61 William Green-Fanny Walker, July, 16, 1871  
Henry Morgan, M.G.  
J.J. Bridges-Martha Sturgess, June, 18, 1871  
W.W. Long, J.P.
- 62 Moses Penwell-Sarah Gainey, July, 20, 1871  
J.J. Kirkland, M.G.  
James Harvey-Linda Murray, Feb. 5, 1871  
Rev. J.C. Cruso, Elder



100

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
2. The second is the fact that the...
3. The third is the fact that the...
4. The fourth is the fact that the...
5. The fifth is the fact that the...
6. The sixth is the fact that the...
7. The seventh is the fact that the...
8. The eighth is the fact that the...
9. The ninth is the fact that the...
10. The tenth is the fact that the...
11. The eleventh is the fact that the...
12. The twelfth is the fact that the...
13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...
14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...
15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...
16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...
17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...
18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...
19. The nineteenth is the fact that the...
20. The twentieth is the fact that the...
21. The twenty-first is the fact that the...
22. The twenty-second is the fact that the...
23. The twenty-third is the fact that the...
24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the...
25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the...
27. The twenty-seventh is the fact that the...
28. The twenty-eighth is the fact that the...
29. The twenty-ninth is the fact that the...
30. The thirtieth is the fact that the...
31. The thirty-first is the fact that the...
32. The thirty-second is the fact that the...
33. The thirty-third is the fact that the...
34. The thirty-fourth is the fact that the...
35. The thirty-fifth is the fact that the...
36. The thirty-sixth is the fact that the...
37. The thirty-seventh is the fact that the...
38. The thirty-eighth is the fact that the...
39. The thirty-ninth is the fact that the...
40. The fortieth is the fact that the...
41. The forty-first is the fact that the...
42. The forty-second is the fact that the...
43. The forty-third is the fact that the...
44. The forty-fourth is the fact that the...
45. The forty-fifth is the fact that the...
46. The forty-sixth is the fact that the...
47. The forty-seventh is the fact that the...
48. The forty-eighth is the fact that the...
49. The forty-ninth is the fact that the...
50. The fiftieth is the fact that the...
51. The fifty-first is the fact that the...
52. The fifty-second is the fact that the...
53. The fifty-third is the fact that the...
54. The fifty-fourth is the fact that the...
55. The fifty-fifth is the fact that the...
56. The fifty-sixth is the fact that the...
57. The fifty-seventh is the fact that the...
58. The fifty-eighth is the fact that the...
59. The fifty-ninth is the fact that the...
60. The sixtieth is the fact that the...
61. The sixty-first is the fact that the...
62. The sixty-second is the fact that the...
63. The sixty-third is the fact that the...
64. The sixty-fourth is the fact that the...
65. The sixty-fifth is the fact that the...
66. The sixty-sixth is the fact that the...
67. The sixty-seventh is the fact that the...
68. The sixty-eighth is the fact that the...
69. The sixty-ninth is the fact that the...
70. The seventieth is the fact that the...
71. The seventy-first is the fact that the...
72. The seventy-second is the fact that the...
73. The seventy-third is the fact that the...
74. The seventy-fourth is the fact that the...
75. The seventy-fifth is the fact that the...
76. The seventy-sixth is the fact that the...
77. The seventy-seventh is the fact that the...
78. The seventy-eighth is the fact that the...
79. The seventy-ninth is the fact that the...
80. The eightieth is the fact that the...
81. The eighty-first is the fact that the...
82. The eighty-second is the fact that the...
83. The eighty-third is the fact that the...
84. The eighty-fourth is the fact that the...
85. The eighty-fifth is the fact that the...
86. The eighty-sixth is the fact that the...
87. The eighty-seventh is the fact that the...
88. The eighty-eighth is the fact that the...
89. The eighty-ninth is the fact that the...
90. The ninetieth is the fact that the...
91. The ninety-first is the fact that the...
92. The ninety-second is the fact that the...
93. The ninety-third is the fact that the...
94. The ninety-fourth is the fact that the...
95. The ninety-fifth is the fact that the...
96. The ninety-sixth is the fact that the...
97. The ninety-seventh is the fact that the...
98. The ninety-eighth is the fact that the...
99. The ninety-ninth is the fact that the...
100. The hundredth is the fact that the...



## PAGE

- 63 Timothy Guilfayle- Florida Hogg, July, 3, 1871  
H.W. Long J.P.  
Jackson D. Bassett-Mary C. Fletcher, June, 12, 1871  
William W. Jerdone, M.G.
- 64 John W. Smelly-Benelope Holly, May, 14, 1871  
S.T. Stensland M.G.  
Reuben Marsh-Susan P. Sherhorse, June, 15, 1871  
Rev. D. Grantham
- 65 Prince Williams-Charlotte Lewis, May, 24, 1871  
Samuel Small M.G.  
John E. Loinder-Louisa Lattimore, June, 16, 1871  
Samuel Small, M.G.
- 66 Joseph Jenkins-Eliza Mitchell, Aug. 2, 1871  
Samuel Small, M.G.  
Henry C. Morrison-Martha W. Redding, May 28, 1871  
J.J. Meadows, J.P.
- 67 John Thomas Griggs- Jennie Wills, May, 25, 1871  
H.W. Long J.P.  
Joseph R. Tompkins-Marsisio Elizabeth Watson, 1871  
Rev. D. Grantham
- 68 William V. Vallard-Roseanna E. Mann, Aug. 23, 1871  
William W. Jerdone, M.G.  
Milo Hollins-Peggy Spreight, June, 24, 1871  
L.B. Williams, J.P.
- 69 James Vickers-Ella Cooper, Sept. 23, 1871  
Jas. P. DePass Clergyman  
Gladney Tibbs-Mary Sleight, Sept. 14, 1871  
Samuel Small M.G.
- 70 Robert Eptin-Jane Taylor, Sept. 17, 1871  
R.J.C. Cruse, M.G.  
Benjamin Julius- Eliza Andis, Aug. 12, 1871  
Samuel Small, M.G.
- 71 Orison White-Mahala Clemmons, Feb. 22, 1871  
Samuel Small M.G.  
Lowellon Sparkman-Elizabeth Wright, Aug. 1, 1871  
John F. Dunn J.P.
- 72 William H. Blount-Sarah J. Waldron, Sept. 11, 1871  
Elijah Grantham  
Archib Jacobs-Libbie Calhoun, Mar. 20, 1871  
Samuel Small, M.G.
- 73 Augustus Harris-Iona Gale, Aug. 16, 1871  
S.T. Stensland. M.G.  
Jessie Jacobs-Willa Mitchell, Sept. 28, 1871  
Henry (This mark) Vorhan, M.G.
- 74 Valeon Williams-Lizzie Stephens, Sept. 21, 1871  
J. Clum, M.G.  
Charles Mason-Clara Hamilton, Sept. 15, 1871  
Daniel Wade, M.G.
- 75 Wilson Hentee- Marcilla Glymp, Oct. 10, 1871  
Warren Woods, M.G.  
Adam Mitchell-Mannah Liso, Oct. 16, 1871  
James A. Harris, J.P.



## A

Adams, John 23  
 Richard 18  
 Solomon 20  
 Adamson, Alexander 4  
 Ailoin, Alexander 8  
 Alexander, Jerry 23  
 Sophia W. 9  
 William 17  
 Allen, Oscar E. 10  
 Allison, Pleasant 22  
 Shadrack 1  
 Ambrose, Samuel 24  
 Anderson, Ferrilla 24  
 Alexander 20  
 Louisiana 20  
 Diane 21  
 Jobelia 22  
 David 13  
 John 15  
 Andis, Eliza 25  
 Andrews, Florida 12  
 Arnold, Joshua 7  
 Asia, Simeon 3  
 Atkinson, T. W. 8  
 Avery, James H. 6

## B

Badger, Sarah J. 7  
 Bagloy, Eliza T. 21  
 Banks, Elizabeth 2  
 Alfred F. 22  
 Baker, Frederick 20  
 Talmar 5  
 Lizzie 17  
 Henry 17  
 Barco, James W. 17  
 Daniel I. 20  
 Barnard, Florence 12  
 Barnes, Frances A. 8  
 Bardin, John W. 1  
 Bassett, Rebecca 3  
 Jackson D. 25  
 Bates, John 9  
 Baughnright, Village P 10  
 Beens, Lucy 3  
 Beal, Moses T. 6  
 Sarah 24  
 Beck, Sarah 1  
 Bell, Ella 13  
 Elsie 15  
 Henry 6  
 Henry 18  
 Bellamy, Samuel 10  
 Bengel, Nellie 18  
 Best, Wilson 10  
 Black, Mrs. Susan 20  
 Birney, Patience 20  
 Blount, Theresa 9  
 Blunt, Virginia 19

Blount, Wm. H. 25  
 Bonner, Tillie 12  
 Boyd, Vina 15  
 Boye, Amanda 6  
 Bowen, Wm. 16  
 Braddock, Sarah 6  
 Brantley, Melissa 5  
 Bridges, Geo. 8  
 J. J. 24  
 Brinson, Georgia E. 9  
 Benj. 1  
 Brooks, John 2  
 Nancy A. 1  
 Ann 7  
 Brown, Amy 14  
 Catherine 18  
 Davis 22  
 Wlick 17  
 Geo. Vasez 21  
 Benj. 11  
 John 15  
 John J. 18  
 John W. 23  
 Jordan 21  
 Julia 20  
 Jacob 13  
 Mary Ann 6  
 Mary 22  
 Maria 4  
 Margaret 12  
 Martha 14  
 Wilton 4  
 Nora 15  
 Morris 16  
 Robt. 21  
 Simon 7  
 Texanna 15  
 Bynum, Ann 6  
 Brizzard, Gilly 23  
 Bryson, Catherine L. 1  
 Buck, Geo. 4  
 Busby, Mary 16  
 Butler, John S. 13  
 Yancy, 21

## C

Cableton, Ella 13  
 Cail, Geo. H. 24  
 Cammell, Sarah 13  
 Campbell, James W. 16  
 Canell, Sarah 20  
 Caldwell, Mary 24  
 Calhoun, Libbie 25  
 Carlisle, Wm. 14  
 Carlton, Robt. A. 22







## C

Carr, Dolly	18
Carroll, Benj. L.	24
Carter, Geo. W.	18
John B.	8
Julia	10
Sarah J.	6
Casey, Catherine	12
Cynthia J.	20
Drucilla	11
Susan	22
Casnetto, Mary Ann	5
Castle, Edney	24
Catline, Stephen	18
Cato, P.W.	16
Chalker, Emma Jane	11
Robt. b.	11
Chambers, Chas.	17
Chandler, Abram	3
Chapple, Chas.	15
Rachel	2
Charles, Martha	18
Cheshire, Miles	19
Chesser, Thomas W.	23
Chiselm, Emmerline	14
Sylvia	22
Chitty, Anna E.	24
Martin J.	16
Clay, Henry	21
Clark, Josiah	4
Julia E.	15
Richard	14
Sarah C.	6
Clary, Caroline	16
Clemens, Melissa	15
Clemons, Mahalae	25
Cloud, Josephine	10
Clouts, A.J.	14
Cnowson, Cynes W.	1
Coker, Miss A.	24
Colaman, Vine	22
Coleman, Cupid	20
John	2
Larky	22
Robert	16
Collough, W.	2
Commander, Chaney	15
Conney, Ginnette	3
Connell, James R.	21
Constance, Mariah	22
Cooper, Ella	25
Cothran, James R.	11
Cotton, Terry	2
Cowart, John	21

Cradle, Anderson	9
Mary I.	3
Matilda	16
Pauline	22
Crane, Edward P.	15
Crosskiss James	14
Crowell, Mary Ann	23
William	21
Crowson, James W.S.	8
Cunningham, Mary	14
Elizabeth	5
Curry, Catherine C.	6

## D

Daily, Robt.	15
Daly, Nacy	15
Daniel, Julia	9
Sarah	9
Daniels, Julia	9
Davis, Amelia	17
Cooper	16
Lewis	4
Jones	2
Matilda	16
Polly	15
Richard I.	24
Susan	15
Thomas N.	17
Dawkins, Wallace	5
Dawsey, Dennis	15
Days, Pamela	17
Dean, Jerry	17
Deas, Martha	21
Mary	21
DeBarche, Stephen C.	7
Dempson, Lydia	17
Derkett, Rachel	24
Devoe, Hannah	6
Dickinson, Richard	12
Dillaberry, Franklin	18
Dorson, Rufus	20
Briggers, Margaret	21
Duke, Mary	2
Dukes, Emma	21
Dundy, Letty	4
Dunkan, Abram	23
Dunnavan, Alfred	21
Dunning, Ann Jeminina	7
Carrie C.C.	16
Dupuis, Jane	17
Dye, John W.	23
Dykes, Frances	1



## E

Evans, Alice	17
Ellinore, Amelia	4
Elizia, Calia	15
Edwards, Henrietta H.	23
Washington	24
Ennis, James M.	24
Michelberger Louise	15
Elissa, Mary	10
Ellis, Ransom	20
William	9
Erwin, Rhoda M.	6
Richard B.	11
Samuel	22
Eptin, Robert	25

## F

Ferguson, Margaret	23
S.E.	8
Fife, Mary Catherine	21
Finley, Sarah	15
Fintch, Eliza	22
Fleming, Daniel	23
Vina	9
Fletcher, Mary	25
Sadie C.	14
Floyd, Nelson	12
Foeman, Daina	14
Forbes, Lucy	7
Fost, Mary Jane	16
Fraser, Wingo	4
Frazier, Tim	14
Frederick, Willis	4
Freeman, Elizabeth	15
Friblay, Richard	1
Frimly, Rebecca	23
Frisell, Catherine E.	8
Fry, Frederick N.	20
Fulton, W.S.	12

Gairy, G Mary	23
Gale, Iona	25
Gaines, Emiline	20
Madison	20
Galeton, Laura	3
Garrison, Mary Jane	24
Gartrell, Emma	11
Gary, Isaac	16
John	12
Gates, Delia E.	9
Emma C.	14
Gerald, Henry C.	20

Geiger, Luther	10
Samuel P.	15
Gibbons, James J.	11
Gibson, Jesse	22
Gill, Vinna	16
Gladney, Russell	11
Glimp, Zacheriah	14
Glymp, Marcilla	25
Glynn, Susan	24
Godfrey, Moses	2
Goin, Aaron S.	14
Golding, Diana	22
Robt.	21
Goldman, Tillar	6
Goldsmith, Martha	18
Gollins, Fred	20
Good, Lawrence	9
Goodwin, Chas.	20
Varia	3
Joseph	3
Goole, Emeline	16
Goolsby, Charlotte	1
Gore, Mary	24
Goss, Maria	1
Graham, Jane	5
Robt.	24
Grant, Affie	14
Clary	5
Grantham, Cherry E.	7
Gray, Adeline	19
Geo.	20
John	22
Green, Deanna	13
Frances	18
Mary	6
Phillis	21
Wm.	24
Griffin, Winney	22
Griggs, John E.	24
John Thomas	25
Nancy M.	20
Philip	8
Grimes, Green	13
Margaret	12
Griner, Sarah E.	21
Guilfayle, Timothy	25

## H

Hagan, Anthony W.	7
Hall, Anne	13
Anguish	1
A.P.	9



27  
 26  
 25  
 24  
 23  
 22  
 21  
 20  
 19  
 18  
 17  
 16  
 15  
 14  
 13  
 12  
 11  
 10  
 9  
 8  
 7  
 6  
 5  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 1  
 0  
 27  
 26  
 25  
 24  
 23  
 22  
 21  
 20  
 19  
 18  
 17  
 16  
 15  
 14  
 13  
 12  
 11  
 10  
 9  
 8  
 7  
 6  
 5  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 1  
 0

27  
 26  
 25  
 24  
 23  
 22  
 21  
 20  
 19  
 18  
 17  
 16  
 15  
 14  
 13  
 12  
 11  
 10  
 9  
 8  
 7  
 6  
 5  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 1  
 0  
 27  
 26  
 25  
 24  
 23  
 22  
 21  
 20  
 19  
 18  
 17  
 16  
 15  
 14  
 13  
 12  
 11  
 10  
 9  
 8  
 7  
 6  
 5  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 1  
 0



H		
Hall, Ishmael	2	
Jane L.	7	
Mahala C.	8	
Peter W.	12	
Halloway, Orphia L.W.	1	
Hamilton, Clara	25	
Clarborn	20	
Mary	20	
Hammond, Wm. A.	14	
Hampton, Robt. P.	20	
Harbin, Geo.	19	
Hardy, Silvia	20	
Harkness, Ann	20	
Harper, W. W.	8	
Harvey, Amelia	21	
James	24	
Harrington, Barbary	16	
Harris, Augustus	25	
Charlotte	4	
Phillis	14	
Samuel	15	
Harrison, Robt. D.	20	
Emma A.	22	
Sue F.	8	
Wm.	8	
Hatch, Fanny	23	
Hawkins, Margaret	16	
Alfred	16	
Henins, Chas.	7	
Heard, Chas.	23	
Heatly, Malachi P.	16	
Hendricks, Reuben	2	
Hentee, Wilson	25	
Hemmingway, James	1	
Herndon, James E.	15	
Higgins, Martin	24	
Hill, John	1	
Hines, Harriet	23	
Wm. J.	20	
Hinton, Wm. W.	14	
Hodge, Claracy	18	
Hodges, Louisa	23	
Hodge, Anna	22	
Hogan, Mary Eliz.	11	
Wm. D.	1	
Hogg, Florida	25	
Joseph	12	
Holland, Mary	20	
Emily F.	18	
Hollins, Milo	25	
Holly, Chas.	3	
Penelope	25	
Holmes, Richard	12	
Hope, Wm. W.	9	
Horde, Sarah	5	
Horn, Abram	9	
Hope, Wm.	16	

H		
Houston, Thomas	16	
Thomas	23	
Houstown, Beaney	18	
Howse, Cherry	4	
Crocket	10	
Warish L.	1	
Sarah S.	18	
Howard, Dublin	2	
Harry	16	
James H.	1	
Hudnell, Ashloy T.	23	
Hughey, Fanny D.	21	
Hull, Josephine	10	
Hunter, Virginia	20	

# I

Irwin, Jas.	5
Lizzie	24
Louisa	2

# J

Jacobs, Archie	25
Henry	6
Jessie	25
Jackson, Amey	5
Chas.	3
Hilliard	21
Isaac	18
John W.	12
Julia Ann	24
Maria	17
Noses	3
Rina	20
Robt.	22
Sarah	21
Sylvia	2
Warren	2
Thomas J.	16
James, June	12
Jefforda, Wm. C.	9
Jenkins, Joseph	25
Jentine, Thomas	2
Jernes, Patience	15
Jernison, Adam	21
Jerolds, Victoria	21
Jersey, Eliza	23
Johnson, David	24
David	5
Elizabeth	7
Harriet	2
Jane	3
John	23
Maria	12
Mary	16



## J

Johnson, Perry	14
Tabitha	7
Thomas	10
Zanie Ann	8
Johnston, Henry	23
Selina	16
Joiner, Henrietta E.	7
Jones, Cyllia	16
Drury	23
Hannah	8
John	15
Louisa	9
Margaret	5
Morah	20
Winda	14
Perry	15
Phillip	15
Jordan, Idella	17
Jourdon, Henry	24
Julius, Penj.	25

## K

Kelly, Eliza	13
Rachel	2
Sarah Ann	4
Kenedy, Chas.	24
Kennedy, Nathaniel	4
Kettles, Matilda	3
Killingsworth, Phoebe	3
Kilpatrick, Eliza	7
Martha J.	10
Robt.	10
Kincade, Mary	21
King, Chas.	21
Geo. W.	22
Kinsler, Catherine	3
Dannie	3
Kirk, Frank	15
Kirkland, J. J.	15
Knoblock, Henry Newton	7
KENNEDY COUNTRY	13

## L

Ladd, Rufus	14
Lane, Mary E.	6
Lattimore, Louisa	25
Lawrence, Maylor	3
Lee, L. B.	6
Thomas	6
Leggett, Elizabeth	23
Lewis, Adam	5
Augustus	6
Charlotte	25

## L

Lewis, Elizabeth	5
James	2
Julia	21
Lazarus	4
Samuel	9
Lipscomb, Emily	13
Little, Robt.	17
Livingston, Anderson	4
Lucy	18
Peter	20
Locater(?) Lizzie	12
Loinder, John E.	25
Lopez, Celestian A.	20
Lorsey, Georgia	20
Lot, Elizabeth	2
Frank	9
Linda	2
Lovell, Prozelia	19
Lowe, Jane	19
Lowell, Joanne	24
Lucine, Allace	13
Luffman, Wm. Henry	11
Lyles, Theresa A.	17
Thomas W.	17

## Mc.

McAtteer, Wm. E.	1
McBride, Jenete	8
McCreight, Maggie H.	20
McCollough, Claracy	22
McCormic, Samuel	9
Mc David, Duncan	17
Ann Etta	14
James A.	15
McDonald, James E.	15
Robt. D.	20
McGahagan, Phillis	23
Wm. E.	11
McKinney, Eliza	10
Henry C.	10
McNeill, Joel T.	6
McQuaig, Margaret	10
McQuenn, Frederick	7
McRae, John	11

## M

Maltair, Henry P.	12
Mallard, Wm. E.	25
Mann, Hiram T.	ol
Roseanna R.	25
Wm. S.	7
Manning, Billy	7
Marlow, Thomas C.	11







## M

Marsh, Reuben	25
Marshe, Rhoda	24
Martin, Hamilton	3
Marlow, Mary	23
Martin, John	13
Julia	14
Mason, Chas.	25
Wiles J.	13
Matchett, Levi T.	10
Mathews, Fanny	16
Joseph C.	24
Maxey, Ellen	16
Maxwell, Reuben	22
Meadows, Elizabeth	23
Georgia Ann	12
Mellon, Peter	22
Merchant, Nelson	16
Meyers, Caroline	17
Clay	23
Emeline	21
Samuel	1
Michael, Ann	5
Mickens, Thomas	23
Miller, Daniel A.	14
Emily J.	21
Silas	10
Thomas	22
Milligan, Eviline	23
Mills, Jennie	25
Milton, Aaron	15
Mitchell, Adam	25
Eliza	25
Frances	6
Julia	17
Katie	11
Milla	25
Sophia	6
Venus	18
Mix, Geo. C.	6
Emma V.	1
Nixon, Chas. B.	16
Ellen	16
Elizabeth	8
James D.	17
Susan	10
Susan	16
Nobley, Julius	21
Monday, Mayor	16
Montgomery, Geo.	16
Monroe, Augustus, S.	20
Martha	7
Thomas	8
Woody, Mary J.	17
Moore, Jacob	18
Rosa	20

## M

Morgan, Gilbert	5
Tamar	20
Morris, Chas.	13
Robt.	21
Morrison, Henry	11
Henry C.	25
Howell	6
Jane	14
Margaret J.	8
Robt. A.	22
Sabbia	10
Sarah C.	7
Sophia C.	11
Mosely, Albert	12
Nancy	19
Moses, Allen	23
Mundee, Ellen	22
Murphy, Watson	5
Murray, Isaac	18
Linda	24
Murrell, Ellen	2
Murrell, Allen	2

## N

Natchell, Sarah A.	7
Nelson, Daniel	5
Nelty, Wm. K.	4
Newman, Josephine	9
Niblack, Susan C.	17
Nichols, Wm. R.	7
Norton, Solome B.	22

## O

Odles, Celia	5
Oliver, Mary J.	16
Owens, Cornelia J.	21
Mary	4

## P

Palmer, Eve	21
Parker, Isaac	19
Parramore, Francis	11
Parrish, Martha Ann	22
Molly E.	9
Patterson, Wyner	21
Sampson	23
Wm.	5
Payne, M. J.	17
Pearson, Isaac	3
Kate	20
Pelones, Alfred	1
Perrish, James	6



## P

Penwell, Moses	24
Perry, Geo.	23
Preston W.	7
Silvia J.	15
Peterson, Hannah	12
Pettigrew, Anne	18
Pettigue, Diane	13
Phillips, Chas.	15
James T.	9
Pinkney, Kissie	10
Plair, Wm.	7
Player, Robt.	23
Pooser, Francis D.	17
Pounds, Robt. S.	13
Prevat, Mourning	1
Prevatt, Edward J.	22
Price, Alfred	4
Margaret L.	9
Priest, Benj. F.	2
Christopher C.	21
James K.P.	23
Proctor, Annie J.	13
Fryde, Mack	14
Pyles, Mary	17
Thomas W.	22

## Q

Queen, Hannah	22
---------------	----

## R

Rabb, Dave	18
Ragsdale, Catherine	2
Rainer, Augusta	20
Hardy	1
Ramsey, Frederick	14
Ransome, Emma	18
Record, Frances	18
Reddin, Rebecca	1
Redding Martha W.	25
Redford, Annie	1
Reddick, Mary e.	9
Reed, Eliza	14
Reeves, Willis	12
Richards, Gracy	4
James	15
Thomas,	4
Richardson, Geo.	22
Riggs, John	8
Right, Amanda	16
Riley, Tom	18
Roberson, Francis	24
Robert, Joseph	24

## R

Roberts, Chas.	23
Bosen	17
Caroline	17
Henry	5
Lyne	2
Rose	15
Robertson, Caroline	8
Mary	10
Robinson, Annus	22
Charlotte	8
Lizzie	20
Mariah	15
Mary Ann	8
Rogers, Hamilton	24
Roundtree, James	9
Rowell, John	3
Ruff, Harrison	9
Russell, Henry J.	23
Ichabud	6
S	
Sadler, Nancy	20
Saloewsky, John H.	6
Sanders, Bachus	18
Fredorick	7
Sapp, Roan	5
Schipman, James J.	9
Schoefflin Wm. E.	14
Scott, John	23
Seabrooks, Byard	22
Seaman, Miles	17
Sears, Joseph Henry	24
Sellers, Jesse E.	12
Shemetalla, Theodore	8
Shingle, Martha	6
Sherhouse, Henry	24
John E.	13
Susan	25
Shuford, Wm. T.	10
Simkins, Plez	18
Simonton, Dembo	17
Hannah	17
Jane	4
Simpson, Sue	11
Simms, Larry	5
Sims, Elias	17
Marie	16
Sinch, Wm.	14
Skell, Fanny	9
Slaten, Caroline	21
Sleight, Mary	25
Small, Jane	4
Jane Lucy	23
Smelly, John W.	25





## B

Small, Edmond	3
Smith, Amanda	11
Edwin	16
Elizabeth	4
James J.	13
James J.	23
Joseph E.	21
Lucinda	4
Levi	5
Lois R.	17
Mary C.	18
Nancy	1
Sarah	5
Solomon	12
Wm. A.	21
Somax, Betsy	19
Sparkman, Lewellen	25
Wm.	22
Spreight, Leggy	25
Standley, Lydia	12
Starke, Harriet	2
Starkes, Wyatt	24
Sterling, Anna	8
Stokes, Mary E.	24
Wm. W.	15
Stephens, Amanda	8
Geo.	13
John W.	24
Lizzie	25
Stephenson, Mitchell	4
Sarah	4
Stewart, Georgia	12
Sarah E.	24
Wm.	17
Stowe, Millie C.	24
Strain, Emma	17
Strickland, Wm. R.	17
Strobalt, Emma	12
Sturgeess, Martha	24
Stutman, M.	4
Suber, Sarah Ann	16
Sultan, Willis	16
Summers, Backman	11
Wm.	8
Sykes, Henry C.	10
Syms, Wm.	10

## T

Tanner, Sarah S.	12
Taylor, Chas.	13
Elizabeth	17
Elizabeth	3

## T

Taylor, Franklin	8
Henry	7
Henry	2
Jane	25
Lydia	15
Mariah	24
Wade	16
Thomas, Anna Ave	1
Caroline	2
Ellen	24
Isaac	21
Lawson W.	5
Martha A.	11
Mary C.	11
Selma	22
Thompson, Allen	2
Edward	20
Frank	22
John	22
Louisa	20
Tibbs, Gladney	25
Tillis, Joseph D.	24
Tillmore, Willard	5
Tomlinson, Emily	5
Tompkins, James A.	17
Joseph R.	25
Toney, Frank	17
Treasure, Isabelle	3
Warren	3
Tulen, Susan	1
Turner, Adaline J.	6
Louiza W.	19
Robert	18
Wm.	22
Turnipseed, Emanuel	6
Tyner, Jesse	11
Sineon	11

## V

Vickers, James	25
----------------	----

## W

Wade, Catherine	23
Lucy	18
Walds, Joseph W.	21
Waltman, Lucy	8
Waldron, Sarah J.	25
Walker, Fanny	24
Walt Isaac	22
Wall, Julia E.	11



## W

## W

Wallace, Lydia 4  
     Abram 3  
 Walton, Richard 18  
 Ward, Emery 18  
 Washington, Georgia 23  
     Lotty 18  
     Nancy 16  
 Waterman, Frances N. 21  
     Polly 13  
 Waters, Charlotte 22  
 Watt, Joseph 2  
 Watson, Delia 24  
     Narcisie E. 25  
     Wm. 13  
     Lewis 16  
 Weeks, Lottie 22  
 Weight, James A. 21  
 Wells, Perry 13  
     Fortune 14  
 White, Eliz. 12  
     Hannah 18  
     Orison 25  
     Ranson 1  
     Sophie 22  
 Wigfelt, Laura 23  
 Wiggins, Laura 22  
 Williams, Albert 20  
     Anock 4  
     Bell 18  
     Cheney 13  
     Charlotte 12  
     Edward 5  
     Elsie 10  
     Edward 9  
     Emma J. 14  
     Emiline 11  
     Frank 23  
     Henry 20  
     Henry 22  
     Jacob 20  
     James, 21  
     John 13  
     John V. 10  
     Joseph 6  
     Joseph 10  
     Jovina 23  
     Josh 10  
     Louise 19  
     Marish 21  
     Mary 3  
     Mary H. 23  
     Mary J. 13  
     Matilda 17  
     Prince 25  
     Sarah H. 17  
     Valeen 25

Wheeler, Hester 20  
 Willis, Geo. W. 9  
 Wills, Caroline 1  
 Wilson, Augustina 18  
     Eliza 3  
     Griffey 24  
     Isabella 4  
     Isaiah 21  
     Jacob 8  
     Janet 21  
     Joseph 9  
     Lucy 2  
     Thomas 18  
     Tira 10  
 Wimberly, David, J. 7  
     Iona 10  
 Windham, Elizabeth H. 9  
 Winecoff, Annette 6  
     Haggie E. 10  
 Wise, Hannah 25  
 Wooten, Oliver L. 8  
 Woods, Mary 7  
 Wood, Jackson 22  
 Woodard, Ellen 2  
 Woodruff, Lotty 23  
 Wordlow, Edward 18  
 Wright, Elizabeth 25  
     Martha 23

## Y

Young, Adeline 20  
     Mary S. 15

## Z

Zend, Nancy Caroline 21



















